

The Arrow *of* Pi Beta Phi

November
1927



All communications intended for Central Office should be addressed: Mrs. R. D. Brown, Pi Beta Phi Central Office, 175 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

August 30. Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received letter of instruction from Central Office. If not, notify Mrs. Brown at above address.

***September 10.**

September 15. Chapter officers should meet and prepare for the new college year. (The exact date of this meeting must be determined in each chapter by the date of the opening of college.)

September 25. Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received from Central Office supplies for fall work. If not, notify Mrs. Brown at above address.

September 27.

Chapter vice-presidents should mail to reach Central Office by October 1, on blanks provided in fall supplies, two copies of list of members active during spring semester, but inactive at opening of fall term. Withdrawals after October 1 should be sent to Central Office at once. Chapter vice-presidents should mail to reach Central Office by October 1, a complete list of all graduates of the preceding year (February and June), all dismissals and all expulsions, for publication in Arrow.

September 28. Chapter Letters should be mailed to Chapter Letter Editor. Alumnae club secretaries should mail alumnae club personals, club yearbooks and programs, etc., to Alumnae Editor.

October 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries should mail to reach Central Office by October 1, on blanks provided, three copies of list of active members, and one copy to Province President.

Chapter corresponding secretaries should send to Central Office three copies of Alumnae Advisory Committee list, and one to Province President. Or this may be done by Chairman of Committee.

Chairman of Chapter scholarship committee should send to her province scholarship supervisor and also to the chairman of the standing committee on scholarship the names and addresses, home and college, of the members of the chapter scholarship committee for the college year.

October 10. Chapter corresponding secretaries send in to Central Office three copies of Alumnae Advisory Committee list, and one to Province President.

November 1. Chapter treasurer should send semi-annual dues to the Grand Treasurer.

November 13. Annual dues of alumnae should be sent to the Province Vice President.

November 15. Chapter Panhellenic representative should make to fraternity representative report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.

***December 15.**

January 1. Alumnae club secretaries send to Central Office list of members of club with addresses and chapters.

January 5. Chapter letter for Arrow should be mailed to Chapter Letter Editor.

Alumnae club secretaries should mail Alumnae Personals, etc., to Alumnae Editor.

January 10. Chapter vice president send to Central Office complete list, with latest addresses, of chapter alumnae, including deaths and dismissals, following form in card index instructions.

January 15. Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received supplies for spring work. If not, notify Mrs. Brown at above address.

February 1. Corresponding secretaries send chapter membership list to province supervisor of Fraternity Study and Examination.

February 1. First week-end in March: Fraternity Examination.

March 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office three copies of list of active members, second half year, six copies of list of chapter officers, and one of each to Province President. In case of three term system, list of active members should be sent at the opening of each term.

Chapter vice presidents send to Central Office one copy of list of persons leaving college since October 1. Withdrawals after March 1 should be sent in at once.

***March 1.**

March 15. Chapter treasurer should send semi-annual dues to the Grand Treasurer.

March 20. Chapter letter should be mailed to Chapter Letter Editor.

Alumnae club reports, alumnae personals, etc., should be mailed by alumnae club secretaries to the Alumnae Editor.

April 28. Founders' Day. Alumnae unite with nearest active chapter in celebration of the event.

April 30. Alumnae clubs elect officers.

May 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries should send six copies of annual report to Central Office and one to Province President.

May 1-10. Annual Reports of National Officers, Province Presidents, Province Vice Presidents, and Chairmen of Standing Committees should be sent to Grand Secretary for use at spring meeting of the Grand Council. All reports should be typewritten.

June 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office six copies of list of officers for fall term, and one to Province President. Be sure to check up and see that all initiates for the year have been reported to the Central Office and entered in the card index.

Chapter Panhellenic representative should send to fraternity representative in National Panhellenic Congress detailed report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.

June 1. Fiscal year of Alumnae Clubs begins.

June 15. Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should send names, photographs, and brief typewritten biographies of all honor graduates to the chairman of national scholarship committee. (See March Arrow.)

June. Annual meeting of Grand Council.

* All notices for the next issue of The Pi Beta Phi Bulletin should be in the hands of the Arrow Editor on this date.

For further announcements, see notices following Fraternity Directory. List of blanks and other supplies on last page of this issue.

THE ARROW

Official Publication of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

AGNES WRIGHT SPRING (MR. ARCHER T.), Editor

VOLUME XXXIV

NOVEMBER, 1927

NUMBER 2

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|----------|
| ANNOUNCEMENTS | 248 |
| EDITORIALS | 249 |
| HIGH PLACES | 253 |
| MESSAGE FROM GRAND PRESIDENT | 255 |
| PI BETA PHI ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN | 257, 506 |
| CONVENTION CHRONICLE | 259 |
| POST CONVENTION CONFERENCE | 313 |
| TRIP TO YELLOWSTONE PARK | 317 |
| MEMBERS OF GRAND COUNCIL | 318 |
| OUR THREE NEW CHAPTERS | 320 |
| SUMMER PICNIC | 343 |
| WINNERS OF BALFOUR CUP | 345 |
| PI BETA PHI FELLOW | 346 |
| PI PHIS IN THE PUBLIC EYE | 349 |
| ARROWETTES | 358 |
| WITH THE ACTIVES | 363 |
| FROM PI PHI PENS | 369 |
| NEW ALUMNAE CLUBS | 405 |
| ALUMNAE PERSONALS | 407 |
| IN MEMORIAM | 443 |
| CHAPTER LETTERS | 450 |
| EXCHANGES AND COLLEGE NOTES | 507 |

THE ARROW is published four times a year, in September, November, February and May by The Express-Courier Publishing Company, Fort Collins, Colo.

All subscriptions should be sent to Mrs. A. T. Spring, Box 566, Fort Collins, Colo. Subscription price \$1.00 per year; 25 cents for single copies; \$10 life subscription.

All manuscripts should be addressed to the Editor, Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Box 566, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Chapter Letters should be sent to Carolyn Reed, 312½ No. New Hampshire, Los Angeles, Calif.

Alumnae personals, Alumnae Club reports, and In Memoriam notices should be sent direct to the Alumnae Editor, Agnes Miller Turner (Mrs. J. R.), 458 Rodney Ave., Portland, Ore.

Material intended for publication must reach the Editor five weeks before date of publication.

Advertising rates may be had upon application to Editor.

Entered as second class matter October 20, 1909, at the post office at Menasha, Wis., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879. Transferred to the post office at Fort Collins, Colo., on October 1, 1923.

Acceptance for mailing at special rates of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized August 15, 1918.

FRATERNITY DIRECTORY

FOUNDERS OF THE FRATERNITY

- Margaret Campbell, 514 Pike St., Houston, Pa.
Libbie Brook Gaddis (Mrs. M. E.), Avon, Ill.
Clara Brownlee Hutchinson (Mrs. Alexis), 318 1st Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Fanny Whitenack Libbey (Mrs. Howard), 1221 Second St., No., Seattle, Wash.
Inez Smith Soule (Mrs. Melville C.), 3723 N. 34th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Jennie Horne Turnbull (Mrs. Thomas B.), 2229 North 53rd St., Wynnfield, Philadelphia, Pa.
Jennie Nichol, M.D. (deceased).
Fannie Thompson (deceased).
Nancy Black Wallace (deceased).
Ada Bruen Grier (deceased).
Rosa Moore (deceased).
Emma Brownlee Kilgore (deceased).

President Emeritus

- May L. Keller, Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va.

GRAND COUNCIL

- Grand President**—Amy B. Onken, Chapin, Ill.
Grand Vice President—Emille Margaret White, 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D. C.
Grand Secretary—Gall De Wolf, 1917 Ogden, Superior, Wisconsin.
Grand Treasurer—Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), 1001 So. 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.
Arrow Editor—Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Box 566, Fort Collins, Colo.

THE ARROW STAFF

- Arrow Editor and Business Manager**—Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Box 566, Fort Collins, Colo.
Alumnae Editor—Agnes Miller Turner (Mrs. J. R.), 458 Rodney Ave., Portland, Ore.
Associate Editor (In charge of Chapter Letters)—Carolyn Reed, 312 3/4 No. New Hampshire, Los Angeles, Calif.
News From Little Pigeon—Blanche Chariton Curtis (Mrs. Perce H.), 2525 Hillside Drive, Burlingame, Calif.
Editor of Pi Phi Relatives—Florence Taylor Shields (Mrs. Paul L.), Box 1176, Aberdeen, S. D.
Exchanges and College Notes—Katherine Robinson, 1130 S. Franklin St., Denver, Colo.
Arrow File—Della Conger, 381 No. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

PI BETA PHI CENTRAL OFFICE

- In Charge of National Cataloguer—Mabel Scott Brown (Mrs. R. B.), 175 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

NATIONAL HISTORIAN

- Grace Filler, 226 East Montgomery Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEE FUNDS

Chairman—Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), 1001 South 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.; Anne Stuart, 906 D Street, Lincoln, Nebr.; Carolyn Olney, Chemical National Bank, New York, N. Y.; Anna Tannahill Brannon (Mrs. M. A.), 427 Power St., Helena, Mont.; Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.

NATIONAL SUPERVISOR OF CHAPTER ACCOUNTING

Marie Freeman Palmer (Mrs. William G.), 601 Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill.

PI BETA PHI MAGAZINE AGENCY

Blanche G. Reisinger, 6 Northfield Pl., Baltimore, Md.

NATIONAL PANHELLENIC CONGRESS

Pi Beta Phi Representative—Amy B. Onken, Chapin, Ill.
Chairman—Louise Leonard, AΓΔ, Apt. 21, 150 Claremont St., New York City, N. Y.

SETTLEMENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman—Gertrude Browne Freeman (Mrs. Hadley F.), 1259 Cove Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. Booklets of History and such information. Fireside Industry Booklets.

Treasurer—Ethel Curryer, 3348 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Publicity—Blanche Charlton Curtis (Mrs. Perce H.), 2525 Hillside Drive, Burlingame, Calif. News from Little Pigeon.

Dr. Edith Gordon, 35 Kendal Ave., Toronto, Ont., Canada. Isolated Club Members. Programs for Settlement School Meetings for both Active Chapters and Alumnae Clubs.

Marguerite Ellis, 1222 3rd St., New Orleans, Louisiana. Lantern Slides. Ways and Means, Moving Pictures and talks accompanying them.

Head Resident—Evelyn Bishop, Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Sevierville County, Tennessee. Orders and information concerning Fireside Industries, application for position to teach. **Treasurer** of Fireside Industries.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Extension—Gladys Madigan, 619 Tradesman's Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Chairman; Ruth Barrett Smith (Mrs. Warren), 1015 Tremaine Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; Mildred Cathers, 100 West 33rd St., Bayonne, New Jersey; Christine Yerges Conaway (Mrs. S. Steele), 1513 West 1st Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Committee on Scholarship—Alice Simmons Cox (Mrs. L. C.), 206 Randolph Ave., Peoria, Illinois, Chairman; A Charlotte Brown, Care of High School, Waterbury, Vermont; B Margaret Flynn (Mrs. B. H.), 222 Marshall Ave., Columbus, Ohio; F Rose Nowell, Coleraine, North Carolina; Δ Lisette Woerner Hampton (Mrs. Wallace), Jefferson-town, Kentucky; E Katherine Noble, 643 North Prairie St., Galesburg, Illinois; Z Lillian Boyd Glynn (Mrs. R. R.), 993 Benton Ave., Springfield, Missouri; H Helen Williams Kracaw (Mrs. Austin), 1445 Monroe, Denver, Colorado; θ Ruth Morton, 1214 Grand Avenue,

Fort Smith, Arkansas; I Edna Datson Davis (Mrs. Henry A.), University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore., K Adele Taylor Alford (Mrs. T. N.), 711 Tolita Ave., Coronado, California.

Committee on Alumnae Reorganization—Blanche Charlton Curtis (Mrs. Perce), 2525 Hillside Drive, Burlingame, California, Chairman; Olive Keller Laurence (Mrs. Phil J.), Hill Bldg., Lincoln Road and Pennsylvania, Miami Beach, Florida; Genevieve Herrick Smith (Mrs. Harry A.), 1424 South 37th St., Kansas City, Kansas; Kate Freund Miller (Mrs. Glenn), Apt. 1412, So. Shore Apt. Club Hotel, 70th St. and So. Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.; Elizabeth Shepard Lough (Mrs. William H.), 670 Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Committee on Transfers—Margaretta Fenn, Ridgeview Hotel, Evanston, Ill.

Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination—Ellen Claire Gillespie Kribs (Mrs. C. L., Jr.), 4005 Gillon Ave., Dallas, Texas, Chairman; A Dorothy Parker, Williston Road, Burlington, Vermont; B Florence Hutchinson Kewley (Mrs. J. E.), 1950 Noble Road, Cleveland, Ohio; C Rebekah Stewart, 328 W. Rich Ave., De Land, Florida; D Margaret Smith Colby (Mrs. Fred W.), 450 Crest Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.; E Jessie Howser Job (Mrs. T. T.), 524 Clarence Ave., Oak Park, Illinois; F Ruth McClintock Lawrence (Mrs. H. M.), 210 26th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; G Constance Chatterton, 2719 Capitol, Cheyenne, Wyo.; H Lou Smythe, Box 37, Jackson, Miss.; I Frances Wylie, Box 12, Sheridan, Wyo.; K Grace Post, 707 North Marengo, Pasadena, Calif.

Committee on Health Program—Dr. Edith Hedges Matzke, 3117 West Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn., Chairman; Dr. Edith Gordon, 35 Kendal Ave., Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Anna Tannahill Brannon (Mrs. M. A.), 427 Power St., Helena, Mont.; May Lansfield Keller, Westhampton College, Richmond, Virginia; Sarah Pomeroy Rugg (Mrs. F. A.), 16 Glenmore Terrace, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts.

Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund—Mildred Kern Bissell (Mrs. Harry), Reedsville, Preston Co., West Virginia, Chairman; Mildred Babcock (Mrs. H. L.), Dedham, Massachusetts; Ruth Curtiss Murray (Mrs. Cornelius J.), 95 Woodland St., Englewood, New Jersey.

Committee on Social Exchange—Faith Martin Hanna (Mrs. Robert), Mankato, Kansas, Chairman; A Edna Graham, 18 Bishop Street, St. Albans, Vermont; B Ruth Trimble, 309 Eicher Ave., Greensburg, Pa.; C Louise Sale Cassidy (Mrs. Maynard L.), 531 West 122nd St., New York, N. Y.; D Dr. Icie Macey, Merrill Palmer School, 71 Ferry Ave. E., Detroit, Mich.; E Anita Haven Frazier (Mrs. F. H.), 2323 Commonwealth Ave., Chicago, Ill.; F Kathryn Keown, U. S. Veterans Hospital No. 72, Helena, Mont.; G Jeanne Moore Martin (Mrs. W. L.), Winfield, Kan.; H Kate Campbell, Fayetteville, Arkansas; I Anne McPherson, 673 East Ash Ave., Portland, Oregon; K Ethel Redpath Ellington (Mrs. Harry C.), 230 East Morterey St., Stockton, Calif.

Committee on Fraternity Music—Margaret Kellenbach, 3135 College Ave., Indianapolis, Chairman; Ruby Burtness Olmshead (Mrs.), 16 South 19th Ave. E., Duluth, Minnesota; Helen K. McKendrew (Mrs. E. L.), 50 West 67th St., New York, N. Y.; Harriet Henderson, 1818 Bushnell Ave., South Pasadena, Calif.

Advisory Committee on Chapter Finances—Marie Freeman Palmer (Mrs. W. G.), 601 Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill., Chairman; Sybil Bates Guttersen (Mrs. M. E.), 4741 Thomas Ave So., Minneapolis, Minn.; Marian Coe Palmer (Mrs. Willis H., Jr.), 1517 Grand Ave., Piedmont, Calif.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

ALPHA PROVINCE

- President**—Vida Peene, 32 Blythe St., Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
Ontario Alpha—University of Toronto, Patricia Godfrey, 72 Lowther Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Can.
Maine Alpha—University of Maine, Carolyn Peasley, Balentine Hall, Orono, Maine.
Vermont Alpha—Middlebury College, Virginia Ladd, Le Chateau, Middlebury, Vermont.
Vermont Beta—University of Vermont, Eleanor F. Smith, Robinson Hall, Burlington, Vt.
Massachusetts Alpha—Boston University, Priscilla Brown, 688 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.
New York Alpha—Syracuse University, Rhoda Skinner, 215 Euclid Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
New York Gamma—St. Lawrence University, Alixe Barclay, Pi Beta Phi House, Canton, N. Y.
New York Delta—Cornell University, Florine Glenn, 308 Wait Avenue, Ithaca, N. Y.

BETA PROVINCE

- President**—Marie Winsor Stebbins (Mrs. Stowell S.), Cathedral Apts., Pittsburgh, Penn.
Pennsylvania Alpha—Swarthmore College, Elizabeth Ogden, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
Pennsylvania Beta—Bucknell University, Doris F. Siner, Women's College, Lewisburg, Pa.
Pennsylvania Gamma—Dickinson College, Rosana Eckman, Metzger Hall, Carlisle, Pa.
Pennsylvania Delta—University of Pittsburgh, Mary Means, 598 Forest Avenue, Bellevue, Pa.
Ohio Alpha—University of Ohio, Pauline Swanson, 93 North Congress, Athens, Ohio.
Ohio Beta—Ohio State University, Margaret F. Weinland, 64 Twelfth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Delta—Ohio Wesleyan, Eleanor Koser, Austin Hall, Delaware, Ohio.
West Virginia Alpha—University of West Virginia, Marie Sturgiss, 171 Kirk Street, Morgantown, W. Va.

GAMMA PROVINCE

- President**—Lucy Poulnot, 52 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S. C.
Maryland Alpha—Goucher College, Marion R. Yoder, Vingolf Hall, Baltimore, Md.
District of Columbia Alpha—George Washington University, Muriel Davis, 1425 Van Buren St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Virginia Alpha—Randolph Macon Woman's College, Nancy Keith Snyder, R.M.W.C., Lynchburg, Va.
Virginia Beta—Hollins College, Mary Louise Mayo, Hollins College, Hollins, Va.
Virginia Gamma—William and Mary, Harriet Smith, Brown Hall, Williamsburg, Va.
North Carolina Alpha—University of North Carolina, Mary Margaret Wray, Woman's Building, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Florida Alpha—John B. Stetson University, Laura A. Whelan, Stetson Hall, Deland, Florida.
Florida Beta—Florida State College for Women, Florentine Holmes, Pi Beta Phi House, Tallahassee, Florida.

DELTA PROVINCE

- President**—Ann Marshall, 309 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Mich.
Michigan Alpha—Hillsdale College, Helen Tyler, Pi Beta Phi House, Hillsdale, Mich.
Michigan Beta—University of Michigan, Edwina Hogadone, 836 Tappan Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Indiana Alpha—Franklin College, Mary Elizabeth Axby, Pi Beta Phi House, Franklin, Ind.
Indiana Beta—Indiana University, Miriam King, Pi Beta Phi House, Bloomington, Ind.
Indiana Gamma—Butler College, Elizabeth Moschenros, 251 So. Audubon Road, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indiana Delta—Purdue University, Sara Powell, 171 Littleton, St., West Lafayette, Ind.
Kentucky Alpha—University of Louisville, Frances Mann, 117 Pennsylvania Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Tennessee Alpha—University of Chattanooga, Mary Frances McGhee, 409 Lindsey St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Alabama Alpha—Birmingham-Southern University, Virginia Miller, 1420 So. Cullom St., Birmingham, Ala.

EPSILON PROVINCE

- President**—Bernadine Chesley Sawers (Mrs. A. R.), 7050 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Minnesota Alpha—University of Minnesota, Margaret Fiske, 3025 Irving Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Wisconsin Alpha—University of Wisconsin, Josephine Smith, 233 Langdon Street, Madison, Wis.
Wisconsin Beta—Beloit College, Eve Lenz, Chapin Hall, Beloit, Wis.
North Dakota Alpha—University of North Dakota, Rhea Shaw, Pi Beta Phi House, University Station, Grand Forks, N. D.
Illinois Beta—Lombard College, Marion Venell, 1028 E. Knox St., Galesburg, Ill.
Illinois Delta—Knox College, Lorraine Smith, 947 E. Knox St., Galesburg, Ill.
Illinois Epsilon—Northwestern University, Marjorie Smith, Pi Beta Phi House, Emerson Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Illinois Zeta—University of Illinois, Lynore Andress, 1005 South Wright St., Champaign, Ill.
Illinois Eta—James Milliken University, Jane Girton, 235 N. Fairview, Decatur, Ill.

ZETA PROVINCE

- President**—Emma May Baldwin, 1135 Benton Ave., Springf'eld, Mo.
Iowa Alpha—Iowa Wesleyan University, Josephine Steckel, Hershey Hall, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Iowa Beta—Simpson College, Martha Berry, Indianola, Iowa.
Iowa Gamma—Iowa State College, Vida Secor, 129 Ash Ave., Ames, Iowa.
Iowa Zeta—University of Iowa, Lois Louise Thornburg, Pi Beta Phi House, Iowa City, Iowa.
South Dakota Alpha—University of South Dakota, Marguerite Samco, 215 Court St., Vermillion, S. D.
Missouri Alpha—University of Missouri, Mary Louise Hawthorne, 500 Rollins, Columbia, Mo.
Missouri Beta—Washington University, Henrietta McCutchan, 6615 Kingsbury Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Missouri Gamma—Drury College, Hazel Robertson, 1211 E. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.

ETA PROVINCE

- President**—Mary Frost, 1635 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.
Nebraska Beta—University of Nebraska, Doris Meservey, 426 No. 16th., Lincoln, Neb.
Kansas Alpha—University of Kansas, Virginia Hutson, Eldridge Hotel, Lawrence, Kan.
Kansas Beta—Kansas State Agricultural College, Mary Brooks, 1409 Fairchild Ave., Manhattan, Kan.
Wyoming Alpha—University of Wyoming, Marguerite Blair, Laramie, Wyo.
Colorado Alpha—University of Colorado, Margaret Morton, 890 Eleventh St., Boulder, Colo.
Colorado Beta—University of Denver, Helen Anne Oakes, 3030 E, 17th Ave., Denver, Colo.

THETA PROVINCE

- President**—Gertrude Gardner Turner (Mrs. Benjamin M.), Falfurrias, Texas.
Oklahoma Alpha—University of Oklahoma, Mary Chapman, Pi Beta Phi House, Norman, Okla.
Oklahoma Beta—Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Bess Bradley, 923 College, Stillwater, Okla.
Arkansas Alpha—University of Arkansas, Marjorie Jones, 346 Arkansas Ave., University Sta., Fayetteville, Ark.
Texas Alpha—University of Texas, Grace Hill, 510 W. 23rd, Austin, Tex.
Texas Beta—Southern Methodist University, Beth Cary Spivy, Pi Beta Phi Box, S M U, Dallas, Tex.
Louisiana Alpha—Newcomb College, Charlotte Wilson, 1201 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

IOTA PROVINCE

- President**—Irene Oliver Postel (Mrs. W. J.), 2337 W. 3rd Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Montana Alpha—Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Martha Flynn, Pi Beta Phi House, Bozeman, Mont.
Idaho Alpha—University of Idaho, Marion Vorous, Pi Beta Phi House, Moscow, Idaho.
Washington Alpha—University of Washington, Margaret Emery, 4548 17th Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.
Washington Beta—Washington State College, Josephine Clyde, 707 Linden, Pullman, Wash.
Oregon Alpha—University of Oregon, Dorothy Franklin, Pi Beta Phi House, Eugene, Ore.
Oregon Beta—Oregon State College, Miriam Duncan, 206 N. 5th St., Corvallis, Ore.

KAPPA PROVINCE

- President**—Grace Parker McPherson (Mrs. Orville S.), 2277 Ft. Stockton Dr., San Diego, Calif.
***California Alpha**—Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Sarah Margaret Burns, Pi Beta Phi House, Stanford University, Calif.
California Beta—University of California, Clara Catherine Hudson, 2325 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
California Gamma—University of Southern California, Jeanne Summerfield, 1516 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
California Delta—University of California at Los Angeles, Inez Raftt, 1666 N. St. Andrews Pl., Hollywood, Calif.
Arizona Alpha—University of Arizona, Margaret Bennett, 725 North Park Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
Nevada Alpha—University of Nevada, Margaret Jenkins, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
***University located at Palo Alto, Calif.**

ALUMNAE DEPARTMENT DIRECTORY

Secretary for the Alumnae and Grand Vice President—Emilie Margaret White, 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D. C.

Assistant to Grand Vice President—Genevieve Herrick Smith (Mrs. Harry A.), 1424 So. 37th St., Kansas City, Kansas.

Alumnae Editor—Agnes Miller Turner (Mrs. J. R.), 458 Rodney Ave., Portland, Oregon.

ALPHA PROVINCE

Vice President—Alleen Sullivan Miller (Mrs. R. Norman Miller), 91 27th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

Boston, Mass—Eunice R. Hinckley (Mrs. W. N. Jr.), 86 Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Buffalo, N. Y.—Ruth Minard Miller (Mrs. Thomas), 124 Tennyson Ave.

Burlington, Vt.—Florence Dow, 151 S. Prospect St.

Middlebury, Vt.—Theodora W. Crane, 51 Washington St.

Connecticut—Margaret Croft, 44 Willow St., Waterbury, Conn.

New York, N. Y.—Ida Ritter East, 84 Hancock St., Brooklyn N. Y.

Northern New York Alumnae—Helen E. Merriman, Pi Beta Phi House, Canton, N. Y.

Portland, Me.—R. Louise Kincade, 66 Irving St.

Rochester, N. Y.—Louise Gardner Donk (Mrs. Peter J.), Normandie Apt.

Syracuse, N. Y.—Charlotte Nearing Chaffee (Mrs. Guy J.), 2815 E. Genesee St.

Toronto, Canada—Nita Carson, 137 Walmer Rd.

Western Massachusetts Alumnae—Bess Bond Lauffert (Mrs. W. F.), 52 Mansfield St., Springfield, Mass.

BETA PROVINCE

Vice President—Frances Carpenter Curtis (Mrs. A. R.), 3339 Avalon Road, Shaker Hts., Village, Ohio.

Akron, Ohio—May Lewis Dorman, (Mrs. H. L.), 87 Good St.

Altoona, Pa.—Eleanor Epwright Kishbaugh (Mrs. Albert), 1106 19th Ave.

Athens, Ohio—Margaret Spencer White (Mrs. R. H.), 4 Church St.

Central Pennsylvania—Helen E. Swartz, 106 E. Broadway, Milton, Pa.

Charleston, W. Va.—Myra Johnson Posson (Mrs. W. B.), 1526 Quarrier St.

Cincinnati, Ohio—Ruth Thompson Crabbe (Mrs. E. H.), 1625 Clarewood Ave.

Clarksburg, W. Va.—Dorothy Bone, Moundsville, W. Va.

Cleveland, Ohio—Lois Stonebraker Vasek (Mrs. J. A.), 5211 Theodore Rd., Maple Heights, Bedford, Ohio.

Dayton, Ohio—Mrs. R. T. McCoy, 508 Grand Ave.

Delaware, Ohio—Dorothy A. Briggs, 160 W. Winter St.

Columbus, Ohio—Treva B. Tingley (Mrs. Herman), 381 W. 8th Ave.

Harrisburgh-Lancaster, Pa.—Anne Hoyer Rupp (Mrs. J. Paul), 1203 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Miami Valley—Mary Markley, 124 Central Ave.

Morgantown, W. Va.—Helen Carle Ambler (Mrs. Charles H.), 128 Simpson St.

Northeastern Pennsylvania—Marjory McIntosh, 1660 Adams Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Ohio Gamma Alumnae—Ellen F. Boyer, 1601 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

Philadelphia, Pa.—Grace Filler, 226 E. Montgomery Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

Pittsburgh, Pa.—Margaret McConahey, 905 N. St. Clair St.

Toledo, Ohio—Helen E. Wylie, 2274 Maplewood Ave.

Warren-Youngstown, Ohio—Mrs. James R. Stalker, 150 W. Boston Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.

New Jersey—Lucile D. Loomis (Mrs. N. E.), 748 Boulevard, Westfield, N. J.

GAMMA PROVINCE

- Vice President**—Mary Jimmie Pattillo, 1175 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Atlanta, Ga.—Ethel Gillespie Smith (Mrs. T. E.), 500a Boulevard Pl., N. E.
Baltimore, Md.—Florence Barclay White (Mrs. Stull N.), 2607 Maryland Ave.
Deland, Fla.—Julia Dutton, Deland.
Jacksonville, Fla.—Anne Foster Canfield, (Mrs. Justin H.), General Delivery, So. Jacksonville, Fla.
Lakeland, Fla.—Marian Patterson, Box 1845, 818 South Success Ave.
Miami, Fla.—Mrs. Middleton McDonald, 1236 Astruria Ave.
North Carolina—Lucy Lay, 214 Newbern Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
Orlando, Fla.—Mrs. W. R. Smythe, 326 Ridgewood Ave.
Palm Beach, Fla.—Margery Nevins Coates (Mrs. C. A.), Box 3515, West Palm Beach, Fla.
Richmond, Va.—Lois Caldwell Harris (Mrs. Ralph B.), 3212 Patterson Ave.
St. Petersburg, Fla.—Minnette Ruddiman Shields (Mrs. Adrian M.), E. 225 17th Ave. North.
Washington, D. C.—Eleanor I. Jones, 515 Clifton Terrace, E.

DELTA PROVINCE

- Vice President**—Elizabeth Jackson Shaffner (Mrs. W. L.), 204 Ravine Rd., Birmingham, Mich.
Ann Arbor, Mich.—Rebecca Downey White (Mrs. Alfred H.), 514 Forest Ave.
Bloomington, Ind.—Mrs. C. Russell Blakely, 215 E. 12th St.
Chattanooga, Tenn.—Betty Blocker, University of Chattanooga.
Detroit, Mich.—Katherine Grindley, 48 W. Philadelphia Ave.
Falls City-Louisville, Ky.—Lillian T. Ellison, 1039 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.
Fort Wayne, Ind.—Esther Alice Zarht (Mrs. W. G.), 2334 Hoagland Ave.
Franklin, Ind.—Clarence Kelly.
Grand Rapids, Mich.—Madeline B. Brown, 212 Fuller Ave., S. E.
Hillsdale, Mich.—Dorothy Godfrey Stock (Mrs. Frederick W.), 3 Broad St.
Indianapolis, Ind.—Sarah Birk, 5550 Central Ave.
Lafayette, Ind.—Mildred Tingley Beisel (Mrs. Robert), 521 State St., W. Lafayette.
Memphis, Tenn.—Nellie Dugger Marshall (Mrs. Gerald), 125 N. Evergreen Pl.
Southwestern Indiana—Helen Sheridan, 106 Adams Ave., Evansville, Ind.

EPSILON PROVINCE

- Vice President**—Lillian Leggett Bass (Mrs. Frederic H.), 515 Sixth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Beloit, Wis.—Margaret Goodwin, 745 Church St.
Carthage, Ill.—Catherine Johnston McClure (Mrs. C. L.), 232 Wabash Ave., West.
Central Illinois—Helen Margaret Herbst Hunsucker (Mrs. H.), 406 No. Prairie, Champaign, Ill.
Champaign and Urbana—Mrs. G. Q. Wallace, 1210 So. Lincoln, Urbana, Ill.
Chicago, Ill.—Katherine Firebaugh Parker (Mrs. J. F.), 5114 Cornell Ave.
Decatur, Ill.—Adele Murphy, 665 West Prairie Ave.
Duluth, Minn.—Ruby Burtness Olmstead (Mrs.), 16 So. 19th Ave., E.

Elgin, Ill.—Louise Newman Coleman (Mrs. Earl).
 Galesburg, Ill.—Dora Telford Greer (Mrs. G. W.), 1218 W. Broad St.
 Madison, Wis.—Marie Hinkley Mabbett (Mrs. W. F.), 2117 Commonwealth Ave.
 Milwaukee, Wis.—Ernestine Blatz, 450 Woodstock Pl.
 Minneapolis and St. Paul Alumnae—Isabel McLaughlin, 2683 Lake of the Isles Blvd., Minneapolis.
 Monmouth, Ill.—Lena Lee Powell (Mrs. E. D.), 800 East 2nd Ave.
 North Shore Alumnae—Eleanor Forwood Cooke (Mrs. Jesse E.), 419 Keeney St., Evanston, Ill.
 Peoria, Ill.—Mrs. Frederick M. Meixner, 821 Moss Ave.
 Springfield, Ill.—Margaret Earle, 610 So. 4th St.
 West Suburban Alumnae—Elizabeth Northcott, 30 6th Ave., LaGrange, Ill.

ZETA PROVINCE

Vice President—Margaret Jackes Ball (Mrs. Frank C.), 5534 Cates Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 Ames, Iowa—Ann Leichliter Munn (Mrs. Hiram), 826 Ridgewood Ave.
 Burlington, Iowa—Ethel Cowan Weibley (Mrs. W. F.), 616 Court St.
 Carrollton, Mo.—Dorothy Hudson, 615 N. Jefferson St.
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Lydia King Macy (Mrs. C. Ward), 1508 Washington Ave.
 Chariton, Iowa—Marcia Murray Eikenberry (Mrs. W. A.), 400 So. 8th St.
 Columbia, Mo.—Helen Yartis Robnett (Mrs. J. O.), E. Parkhill Dr.
 Des Moines, Iowa—Henrietta Rowley Stoner (Mrs. Alva), 4024 Grand Ave.
 Indianola, Iowa—Mary Elizabeth Edwards, 900 North C. St.
 Iowa City, Iowa—Mary Moss Byington (Mrs. Wm.), Byington Hill.
 Joplin, Mo.—Sally Benedict Taafe (Mrs. George), 634 N. Byers.
 Kansas City, Mo.—Emily Hulme Cooke (Mrs. Thornton), 3723 Wyandotte St.
 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa—Suzanne Stall, 400 E. Washington St.
 St. Joseph, Mo.—Louise Lacy, 2621 Folsom St.
 St. Louis, Mo.—Elizabeth Estes Gentry (Mrs. Wm. R.), 5577 Maple Ave.
 Sioux City, Iowa—Mrs. Dorothy Ennis, 2118 Nebraska St.
 Springfield, Mo.—Hazel Robertson, 1211 E. Walnut St.

ETA PROVINCE

Vice President—Vera Wattles Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Howard), 1952 Euclid Ave., Lincoln, Neb.
 Albuquerque, N. Mex.—Dorothy D. Bryan (Mrs. Hugh M.), 1211 West Rens.
 Boulder, Colo.—Grace W. J. Deer, 1156 Lincoln Pl.
 Casper, Wyo.—Stela Boyer Wheeler (Mrs. M. N.), 132 No. Lincoln St.
 Cheyenne, Wyo.—Lunstance Chatterton, 2719 Capitol Ave.
 Denver, Colo.—Mabel Creberson Davis (Mrs. E. H.), 834 Marion St.
 Poudre Valley—Lucile Hartman, 613 So. Howes St., Fort Collins, Colo.
 Lawrence, Kan.—Harriet Elden Rynerson (Mrs.), 704 Louisiana St.
 Lincoln, Neb.—Rose Tanges Ridnour (Mrs. H. Z.), 1934 So. 26th St.
 Manhattan, Kan.—Eva Timmons Womer (Mrs. Roscoe), 122 S. 17th.
 Omaha and Council Bluffs Alumnae—Gertrude Lindley (Mrs. H.), 4670 Williams St., Omaha, Neb.
 Pueblo, Colo.—Marguerite Daugherty Musick (Mrs. E. E.), 2325 Grand.
 Utah Alumnae Club—Ella Osborn Heim (Mrs. Edward F.), 553 First St., Salt Lake City.

Sheridan, Wyo.—Ruth Evans Fleischer (Mrs. H. G.), 338 S. Brook.
 Topeka, Kan.—Mrs. Laurin Barnett, 1165 Boswell, Ave.
 Wichita, Kan.—Dorothy Churchward, 1128 No. Topeka Ave.
 Wyoming Alumnae—Mrs. William Miller, 260 N. 9th, Laramie, Wyo

THETA PROVINCE

Vice President—Nita Hill Stark (Mrs. Lutzer Stark, Jr.), Drawer 201,
 Orange, Tex.
 Ardmore, Okla.—Lucile Griffin, 111 C. St., S. W.
 Austin, Tex.—Eugenia Dilworth, 208 West 18th St.
 Dallas, Tex.—Elizabeth Adams, 3904 Rawlins St.
 Enid, Okla.—Mrs. H. A. Graham, 1302 W. Elm.
 Fayetteville, Ark.—Dorothy R. Lighton, Green Tree Inn, Fayetteville.
 Ft. Smith, Ark.—Ruth McKinney Crane (Mrs. Dorset), 2423 No. B St.,
 Ft. Smith, Ark.
 Houston, Tex.—Margaret de Garmo Payne (Mrs. Harry D.), 1915 Nor-
 folk, St.
 Little Rock, Ark.—Pauline Hoeltzel, 1201 Welch St.
 Muskogee, Okla.—Catherine Gibson, 505 North 13th.
 New Orleans, La.—Sedley Hayward, 1306 Octavia.
 Norman, Okla.—Winifred Robertson Marrs (Mrs. Wyatt).
 Oklahoma City, Okla.—Beatrice von Keeler Bretch (Mrs. Donald M.),
 1422 W. 38th St.
 Shreveport, La.—Sydney Barrow, 570 Oneonta.
 Tulsa, Okla.—Mrs. A. N. Jochem (Grace Lee), 1715 East 13th Pl.

IOTA PROVINCE

Vice President—Harriet Johnstone, 5203 Eighteenth Ave., N. E. Seattle.
 Corvallis, Ore.—Mrs. Orlo Johnson, 628 Kings Rd.
 Eugene, Ore.—Bernice Spencer, 985 Pearl St.
 Portland, Ore.—Georgine Hutchins Clarke (Mrs. James H.), 128 E.
 48th St.
 Salem, Ore.—Genevieve Frazier Anderson, (Mrs. Albert T.), 1400 N.
 Summer St.
 Seattle, Wash.—Barbara Ehrlich, 733 17th Ave., No.
 Spokane, Wash.—Mrs. Merrill Heald, E. 219 22nd Ave.
 Tacoma, Wash.—Claire Dixon Kennedy (Mrs. Palmer), 3120 No. 29th St.
 Yakima, Wash.—Charlotte Lum Clark (Mrs. George H.), RFD 8, Box
 130.

KAPPA PROVINCE

Vice President—Nan Browning Payne (Mrs. Frederick W.), 22 Bridge
 Road, Berkeley, Calif.
 Long Beach, Calif.—Eva Anderson Hatfield (Mrs. E. T.), 525 West First
 St.
 Los Angeles, Calif.—Elizabeth Wheat, 846 So. Keniston Ave.
 Nevada Alumnae—Adele Armstrong, 1725 D. St., Sparks, Nevada.
 Northern California Alumnae—Alberta Clark, 700 Paru St., Alameda,
 Calif.
 Pasadena, Calif.—Dorothea Talbert, 1125 Fremont, South.
 Phoenix, Ariz.—Mrs. I. A. Jennings, 721 Willetta.
 Sacramento, Calif.—Zula Simmons Pequin (Mrs. C. E.), 1127 12th St.
 San Diego, Calif.—Louise F. Wilson, 1640 Second St.
 San Francisco, Calif.—Helen C. Hayes, 901 California St.
 Tucson, Ariz.—Mrs. Balten.
 Hawaii—Muriel McHenry, P. O. Box 3020, Honolulu, T. H.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Applications for the Pi Beta Phi Fellowship should reach Miss Amy B. Onken, Chaplin, Ill., by January 1, 1928.

Transfers should communicate with Margaretta Fenn, Ridgeview Hotel, Evanston, Ill., Chairman of Transfers, as soon as they go to a new campus.

The sailing date for the Co-educational Floating University, Aurora, of the International University Cruise, Inc. (information concerning which was mailed to all ARROW subscribers), has been deferred until October 6, 1928. All the plans for 1927 will be carried out as far as possible on the 1928 trip.

The Board of Directors of the Panhellenic House Association, Inc., announces the beginning of the construction of the Panhellenic House, Mitchell Place and First Avenue at Forty-ninth St., New York City, on Monday, October 10, 1927, and that the opening of the building is planned for Monday, October 1, 1928.

Miss Alice Bradley of Miss Farmer's School of Cookery in Boston is sponsoring a second Culinary Tour to Europe during the summer of 1928. The party will be accompanied by one of the school staff. While designed especially for teachers and students of domestic science, the itinerary with its unique features will appeal to all who desire to visit favorite haunts of Europe under unusually interesting conditions. For information, address Mrs. Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, 16 Glenmore Terrace, Newton Highlands, Mass.

The Delta Gamma Fraternity, in honor of the return to her birth place at Oxford, Mississippi, announces the installation of Alpha Psi Chapter on Saturday, May 21, 1927, at the University of Mississippi.

The article in the May ARROW on "Blair House" should have been credited to Irene Schoner, Va. I.

FORECAST

In the February issue of the ARROW, the following special features will be stressed:

- National and Province Officers.
- Honor Graduates.
- Scholarship Ratings and Material.
- Founders' Day Celebrations.
- College Presidents of Pi Phi Families.
- Vocational Survey.
- Committee Chairmen and Committees.

Pi Beta Phi announces that the fraternity knew nothing of the Pi Phi connection with "Good News" (a musical comedy now running on Broadway), until after it had been running in Philadelphia for some weeks, and is in no way responsible for the publicity which the song, "A Girl of the Pi Beta Phi," involves.

THE ARROW

VOLUME XXXXIV

NOVEMBER, 1927

NUMBER 2

EDITORIALS

With the purchase of new Corona typewriters for every Province President and Province Vice President, Pi Beta Phi has taken another forward step in the scheme of Internal Development which she has been following so closely during the past few years. The expression, Internal Development, sounds more or less theoretical but it has come to mean something very tangible. It is the basis upon which depends the strengthening of our ideals; our national growth; our individual progress.

Internal Development The Internal Development of Pi Beta Phi consists of the close supervision of each chapter and of individuals through annual visits and regular letters of the Province Presidents, and biennial visits of a Grand Council member; of well organized Executive Councils and Alumnae Advisory Boards; of competent, interested chaperons and loyal Mothers' Clubs; of a national accounting and budgeting system for each chapter; of chapter house building supervision; of annual visits to clubs of Province Vice Presidents; of committee work carried on most efficiently; of instructions, supplies and letters sent from the Central Office; and of the interest of all national officers in individuals, clubs and chapters. Also, our interest in things altruistic is kept keenly alive through our big work at Little Pigeon.

Efficiency is the keynote of the entire Internal Development program. Those who work for the interests of Pi Beta Phi, do so because they are loyal to the wine and blue and because they love the work, not because of any monetary gain and thus their work is imbued with sincerity.

To the Grand President who devotes her entire time to Pi Beta Phi, Internal Development means interest in every wearer of the arrow; close contact and a thorough understanding of the work of every chapter, club, committee and officer. Her knowl-

edge of all things Panhellenic and her wide fraternity experience have given her the necessary background for furthering every phase of our fraternity's internal development.



The Editor wishes to acknowledge with deep appreciation the splendid services of Lorena Accola Fitzell, Florence Clum Temple, and Dorothy Cleaveland who have served as faithful members of the ARROW staff. Because of a contemplated trip to Europe, Mrs. Fitzell felt it necessary to give up her work as Alumnae Editor; and Mrs. Temple, on account of additional educational activities, recommended that the Mailing List be placed with the Central Office.



What is the first thing you do when you receive your ARROW? Do you turn to the news of your own chapter and alumnae? Yes. Are you disappointed? If you are an alumna of Michigan B, and should read the alumnae personals in this issue, you will feel as if you had been back in Ann Arbor having a real visit at the alumnae club meeting. Mrs. Alfred H. *Alumnae News* White (Rebecca Downey, Colorado B and Michigan B), who submitted the notes for Michigan B, realized how eager each alumna would be for news of her friends and it is evident she tried to make the items as complete as possible. Other alumnae secretaries were equally painstaking, but the Editor cites Michigan B as a good example to follow.

The Alumnae Personals department should be of interest to each and every reader of THE ARROW, not just to your own club or group. Read the items under "Arrowettes" which were all gleaned from the alumnae personals; and see if they do not interest you.

Surely you know something of interest about at least one other Pi Phi. Please send items of interest, accurate new addresses, and any alumnae data to the Alumnae Editor before Jan-

uary 5, if possible. *Always remember to indicate the name of the chapter to which the person belongs* so that the item may be correctly placed. Start in today and appoint yourself a special reporter either to send in news direct or to turn it in to the club secretary.



We consider the following editorial from *The Rainbow* of Delta Tau Delta as being exceptionally fine:

Gentlemen, the Fraternity is compelled to throw the old hat into the ring.

About liquor, it is.

Not about drinking in the chapter houses. We are flatfooted enough about that. Inquire if you are uninformed. But about the alumnus who gets these boys out and drinks with them—most of all about the man, alumnus or active, who feels that he cannot attend a dinner or a conference or a Karnea (Convention) without slipping a couple of pints or quarts into his hip pocket or into the suitcase.

This is the sort of thing that cannot be handled delicately. You must either face the situation squarely, or you must let it alone. And to face it squarely is hard. To talk out hurts. But, gentlemen of the alumni, the Fraternity is obliged to be much more vitally concerned about these boys and its own corporate morality than it is about any one of us, or any dozen of us. We must be the first to admit that.

And here is another Karnea (Convention) coming.

Twice within the last months younger members of the Fraternity, when charged with having violated our anti-liquor law, have made the statement, which can hardly be called an excuse, that their first introduction to the Fraternity-at-large was at a gathering where drinking seemed not to be discountenanced and men high in the councils of the Fraternity were setting the pace—that they had unconsciously come to associate drinking with a good fraternity celebration.

What right have we to discipline any younger member for taking his cue from a man to whom we have entrusted the welfare of the Fraternity and upon whom we have heaped Fraternity honors? This is not a personal aspersion. There have been enough cases of this kind in recent years to relieve the statement of any particular identification. To attempt to disguise the fact would be hypocrisy and dishonesty.

If we older men believe in Delta Tau Delta and want her to stand for something that will be vitally uplifting to the college men of

today, are we not honest and unselfish enough to face this issue fairly and squarely? Are we not loyal enough to do for Delta Tau Delta what we expect others to do for her?

Whether or not a man drinks is his own private affair, determined largely by whatever concessions his patriotism and his instinct for obedience to his country's laws may be willing to make to his personal desires. But when a man identifies his drinking with his fraternity, it ceases to be his own private affair; it immediately becomes the business of everyone who is sensitive to the influence exerted by his fraternity upon its younger members. And when the example of an older man encourages or induces a younger man to something that those most interested in him would deplore, or when he has even slight responsibility for breaking down the idealism of some youngster to whom he has held out the hand of a brother, his performance ceases to be merely a display of sporting disregard of the law; it falls into a category that is not described in any ritualism of brotherhood that we know of.



As members of a national Panhellenic organization we should be leaders in the world of education. Many of us are pointed to in our communities as being "educated" women. But are we? Are we careful of the use of our English in talking and in writing? For instance there seems to be confusion in the minds of some as to the correct pronunciation of *Are You Educated?* words such as status, datum, *alumnæ*, research, obligatory, etc. Consult a good dictionary concerning these. Status should be pronounced with the accent on the first syllable with a long a; datum, the same; alumni is pronounced with the accent on the last syllable and the i long; *alumnæ* is pronounced as if the last syllable were long e; accent in research is on the last syllable; accent the first syllable of obligatory. In editing the reports of chapter delegates it was interesting to note that a number of words seem to give trouble in spelling, such as: unaffiliated, personnel, chaperon, all-round, pageants, parliamentary, occasion, maintenance, freshman (when used as an adjective), sophomore, preceding, privileges. Attention to the correct use of English is most essential if you would consider yourself "educated."

HIGH PLACES

BY CAROLYN HOSMER RHONE, *Colorado B*

(Winner of second prize in the 1926 Poetry Contest of the
Denver Woman's Press Club)

Star path
Threading the night to me:
Spanning the infinities of heavenly spaces;
Skimming the barriers of winter ranges;
Shimmering into penciled loveliness
Across the water;
Slipping between the shadowy pines
That guard the shore line;
And reaching out in friendliness to me,
Fire-framed, in my cabin doorway.

The moon rises,
Shouldering its way above the mountain,
Showering its flood of crystal mist about
me,
Touching with a magic of silvered beauty
The heart of the mystic night!
But why must it pale the firelight of cab-
in doorways?
Why must it dim the star path?
And catch with its frozen radiance
That fragile thread of beauty,
Etched through the night to me?



AMY B. ONKEN, GRAND PRESIDENT

Amy B. Onken, *Illinois E*, Grand President and National Panhellenic Representative of Pi Beta Phi. Miss Onken is a graduate of Northwestern University; was active in many college organizations; was first assistant to the Guide of the Evanston Convention; elected in 1912 as Grand Secretary and reelected in 1915 and 1918. Elected Grand President in 1921 and reelected in 1923, 1925, 1927.

MESSAGE FROM GRAND PRESIDENT

SIXTY years as a national college fraternity! We, who today share in the privilege of association in Pi Beta Phi, think with loving gratitude of the twelve girls who first had the vision of a national college fraternity for women and of the many who, in the years between, have given of their best to develop that vision into an international fraternity of unsurpassed achievements. The service which Pi Beta Phi has given and is giving to its members in bringing to their college associations an idealism and a realization of the necessity for maintaining high standards is complete justification for its existence: to this, however, it has added an unselfish thought for others manifested in the Settlement School, which was presented to the fraternity, on its fiftieth anniversary, as a memorial to its Founders and to the spirit of service for others which their lives have exemplified. Along with its ideal of altruism, Pi Beta Phi has held another, equally precious—that of true friendship! On its sixtieth anniversary, it is offering as a memorial to the unutterably dear friendships which it has fostered throughout the years an endowment to insure the continuation of the high service to its members which has been consistently given and which has been so fruitful of that best of all possessions after character—friends. Our gifts will necessarily inadequately express the value even of one friend, but as they come from loving and grateful hearts they will honor both the friends and Pi Beta Phi.

AMY BURNHAM ONKEN,
Grand President.



1867

INEZ SMITH SOULE
Founder, Illinois A

Photo by Bull.

1927

ELIZABETH CARPENTER
Iowa B

PI BETA PHI ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN

IN honor of the Sixtieth Anniversary of its founding, Pi Beta Phi, at the Convention at Breezy Point Lodge in June, 1927, launched an Endowment Drive Campaign.

Within the past few years college fraternities have realized the necessity for safeguarding the future and caring for the present through endowment funds.

Pi Beta Phi with its ARROW Endowment was one of the first women's fraternities to make such a provision for the future and now has the largest magazine endowment of any women's fraternity.

The Endowment Drive voted at Convention swings Pi Beta Phi into line with the other national organizations fostering similar movements. Convention authorized a brief, intensive campaign for a \$50,000 endowment, the principal of which shall be available for chapter house loans and the interest, for internal organization needs. It is to be a Friendship Fund, which means that every Pi Beta Phi will want to have a part in it.

The Grand Council has very real pleasure in announcing the appointment of the Kansas City, Missouri, Alumnae Club as directors of the campaign. The enthusiastic loyalty with which this splendid club has accepted the opportunity for a great service to Pi Beta Phi is another guarantee of the success of the Friendship Fund.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT FUND CAMPAIGN

Ernestine Biby McArthur (Mrs. Charles E.), *Kansas B*, 1408 West 50th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo., Chairman; Marguerite Graybill Lewis (Mrs. Arthur H.), *Kansas A*, 4037 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo., Treasurer; Grace Magaw Phelan (Mrs. William M.), *Indiana A* and *New York B*, 3709 Walnut, Kansas City, Mo.; Elizabeth Clay Robison (Mrs. Walter), *Missouri A*, Park Lane Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.; Alice Hiestand Bartlett (Mrs. Paul D.), *California B*, 4979 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.



FOUNDERS AT CONVENTION

FANNY WHITENACK LIBBEY

INEZ SMITH SOULE

CLARA BROWNLEE HUTCHINSON

Members of *Illinois A.* Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.

CONVENTION CHRONICLE



*Lapping waves, and brilliant sunshine,
Twilight long, in northern clime;
Scent of pine trees, hours of pleasure,
Breezy Point—all these are thine.*

IN the shores of Big Pelican Lake, shining water of the Northland, in a country of luxuriant forests and gorgeous wild flowers, in a land of balmy evenings and long twilight, more than five hundred and fifty Pi Beta Phis worked and played together at the Twenty-Eighth Biennial Convention held at Breezy Point Lodge, Pequot, Minn., from June 26 to July 1, 1927.

There in the heart of Minnesota's land of Ten Thousand Lakes, one hundred and fifty miles from the Twin Cities, where the woods and waters are rich in the lore of the Chippewas and the Sioux, with the romance of the frontier days still haunting the region, Pi Phis from every section of the country enjoyed to the utmost the stay at Breezy Point Lodge, which is without question the finest, most complete, most luxurious summer resort in the entire north lake country.

There were not hours enough between sessions to enjoy the

wonderful walks through the woods; the canoeing or motor boating on the lake; the swimming or lounging along the beach; the cantering on the shaded bridle paths; or the games of golf on the well kept course.

Gay-colored umbrellas scattered along the beach near the splendid equipment for water sports, added a touch of the Riviera or Deauville; the tennis courts with their surroundings hinted of Forest Hills; and the trapshooting demonstration gave a glimpse of the Olympics.

In the short space of five months, Sybil Bates Gutterson, Minnesota A, Convention Guide, and her committee worked out every plan and detail for taking care of this, the second largest Biennial Convention in the history of the fraternity, this gathering being exceeded in size only by the Convention at Estes Park.

Not only did Mrs. Gutterson work out her own system of registration, room placings, baggage handling, and dozens of other important phases of her work, but she personally supervised arrangements. Hours of conference were spent with Mrs. Fawcett, trips were made to Breezy Point, and everything was in readiness when the delegates arrived.

She also made special provisions for the pre-Convention meeting of the Grand Council who, because of another convention at Breezy Point at that time, were housed in McIntyre Cottage tucked away on a secluded bay of Big Pelican on the Breezy Point property. Mrs. Fawcett's personal maid took most excellent care of these advance guests.

The weeks and months preceding Convention were busy ones



SYBIL BATES GUTTERSEN

for the Guide but the actual hours of Convention were filled to overflowing with demands upon her time. She, however, met every emergency with marked efficiency despite the fact that some reservations made were not cancelled until the last moment, and some persons arrived without making any reservations. Not only did the Guide supervise the placing of the delegates and the giving out of the clever pine tree and other necessary tags, but she gave much of her time and energy to seeing that individuals were happy and contented. If someone wanted to find "cow-girls" among the western delegates to ride with lone riders who were anxious to try the high-spirited mounts of the Breezy Point stables, she turned to Mrs. Gutterson; if a doctor was needed to assist a sprained ankle, a call was sent for the Guide, it was she who chartered taxis for cross-country transportation; she it was who smoothed out small difficulties; in fact, through the hum and buzz in the big lobby of the Lodge, there seemed to be an ever recurring: "Call for Mrs. Gutterson!" And she would be right there on the spot in the shortest time possible.

To her and to her committee, to the entire hostess province, to Mr. M. M. Goodsill, and to Mr. and Mrs. Fawcett, Pi Beta Phi owes a debt of gratitude for the happy days spent at Breezy Point!

COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION

Convention Guide—Sybil Bates Gutterson (Mrs. Milton E.), 4741 Thomas Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Assistant Guide—Ednah Dunlop Walker (Mrs. Arthur J.), 5100 Colfax Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Transportation—Nina Harris Allen (Mrs. Ford J.), 678 Park Boulevard, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Transportation and Baggage Assistant—Florence Chapman Pätzold (Mrs. F. L.), 825 Fairmont Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Side Trips—Gladys Campbell Blakey (Mrs. Roy G.), 115 East River Road, Minneapolis, Minn.

Hospitality—Margaretta Fenn, Epsilon Province President, Ridgview Hotel, Evanston, Ill.; E. Province Vice President, Lillian Leggett Bass (Mrs. Frederic M.), 515 6th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.



CONVENTION COMMITTEE

Top Row: Gladys Campbell Blakey, Nina Harris Allen, Florence Chapman Paetzold, Bonnie Lane Eckenbeck, Mrs. Robert Selberlich, Ruby Burtness Olmstead.

Lower Row: Margaret Fenn, Sybil Bates Guttersen (Convention Guide), Lillian Leggett Bass

Music—Margaret L. Kellenbach, 3135 College Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

Banquet—Chairman, Bonnie Lane Eckenbeck (Mrs. Dana C.), 5033 First Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Athletics—Ruby Burtness Olmstead, Duluth, Minn.

Automobile Trip—Juanita Day Carman (Mrs. Ernest C.), 2007 Sheridan Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Convention Daily—Editor, Katherine Robinson, 1130 So. Franklin, Denver, Colorado; Business Manager, Elizabeth Dixon, 589 Portland Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Our Hostess

With her true Southern hospitality, Mrs. W. H. Fawcett, owner and manager of Breezy Point Lodge, welcomed us and, assisted by her husband, Capt. "Billy" Fawcett, did everything possible to cooperate and to make this our best Convention. Her one desire was to please us and she was so interested in this, her first Convention for national fraternity women, that she did not count the money cost. Beautiful bouquets of peonies for the Grand Council, trophies for golf, tennis and bowling, very lovely favors for the banquet, Indian dances by the Chippewa Indians—these and many more "extras" were the results of Mrs. Fawcett's thoughtfulness and generosity.

From dawn until the late hours of the night, she personally supervised the details of the hotel management in order the better to care for her Pi Phi guests in the big main lodge and the fifty-seven cottages on the hotel



MRS. W. H. FAWCETT



NORTH DAKOTA ALPHA AT CONVENTION

Top Row: Frances Baker, Rose Kelly, Alyce Gehrke, Ccsette Nelson, Rhea Shaw, Jeanette Owens, Fahe Nelson, Mary Cayou, Hazel Larson.

Lower Row: Dcrist Ray, Letitia Scott, *Ruby Shaw, Regina Brennan, Lulu Scott, Laurine Odell, Dorothy Upham, Elizabeth Adamson

*North Dakota Alpha Delegate

property. The men at the desk, the bell boys, the drivers of cars, in fact, all of the hotel employees did their share and more to assist in making the Convention successful.

From east and west, from north and south, automobile parties sped towards Breezy Point, arriving in time to greet the Special. Nell Weaver, president of Oklahoma A, and two friends made the journey from Norman in Ring, Ching, Ching without mishap. Katherine Chappell, Mary Higinbotham, Mary Boon and Nancy Carney of Kansas B, made up another jolly motor party. Five cars loaded with North Dakota Alphas, completed the journey in safety from Grand Forks, North Dakota; from Monmouth, Illinois, came President and Mrs. T. H. McMichael; and from their summer home near Charlevoix, Mich., came Ruth Hesseltine, Ohio Δ , and her mother. Automobile licenses from Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, Illinois, Wisconsin, Ohio, Missouri and Oklahoma were quite in evidence on the Lodge grounds.





M. M. GOODSILL, BΘII
General Passenger Agent
No. Pac. Railway

To Mr. M. M. Goodsill, BΘII, General Passenger Agent of the Northern Pacific Railway Company, we are very much indebted, as it was he who brought Breezy Point Lodge to the attention of the Grand Council. Mr. Goodsill very generously gave his time in assisting with railway transportation problems; sent out splendid Convention folders and other publicity; and permitted his office to be used as Convention headquarters, in St. Paul.

Serving as Transportation Chairman for the fourth Convention, Nina Harris Allen, assisted by Mr. Goodsill, organized the Pi Beta Phi Special

Train, and was responsible for many little comforts that might not otherwise have been provided. The Special Train left Chicago at 8:45 Central Time, on June 25, arriving at St. Paul the next morning. Special cars carrying Pi Beta Phis arrived within an hour or so of the Special, from Omaha, Des Moines, Galesburg, St. Louis and Seattle.

At St. Paul, Mrs. H. E. Perkins had charge of the headquarters at the St. Paul Hotel, where rest rooms were placed at the disposal of Pi Phis en route to Convention.

After the arrival of the Special Train, the Minneapolis and St. Paul alumnae took the entire delegation for an automobile tour of the Twin Cities, with more than 200 Pi Phis and assistants in charge of the trip. Every guest on the trip received a lovely souvenir containing pictures and descriptions of interesting places and buildings in the Twin Cities. On the front of this little booklet was a woodcut with greetings by Juanita Day Carman.

A delegate from the West writing for the Convention Daily says:

"Omaha—and a brief break in a long journey. And what a pleasant break! Cool, smiling alumnae were everywhere to guide us through the mazes of the Burlington Depot. Every Pi Phi visitor was made to feel that she was especially welcome and that the people who met and welcomed her belonged to her and were her very own.

"We filed into the automobiles and were whisked so quickly through the streets of Omaha that we were cool before we realized how hot we had been. The parade—for such it was—of cars proceeded by way of Elmwood Park to the new Happy Hollow Country Club. It is a lovely club and part of the enjoyment lay in the viewing of the lovely links, the swimming pool and the pavilion. Ice cream, festive with strawberries, and white cakes graced the tea. Chatting and introductions occupied the hour or so of the tea. Cars came presently to the door of the club and we went in state for an entertaining ride through the parks, the residential districts of old and new Dundee, through the business part of Omaha to the Ad-Sell Restaurant in the Brandeis building. Dinner was an event here that was magnified in importance by the arrival of the train from Kansas City with more delegates—and welcomed they were! Eight-twenty found us either on or running madly for the train for St. Paul which took us away from an afternoon of pleasurable enjoyment to five days of—heaven!

"Yesterday morning saw us rising early—6:30—in order to view the Twin Cities of St. Paul and Minneapolis. More charming alumnae met us at St. Paul, and breakfast in the station restaurant was the first thing. More delegates arrived from the south and east and we, in growing exhilaration, betook ourselves to waiting cars which, in parade form again, took us in a delightful and entertaining way through the show places of St. Paul, down the Mississippi to the great bridge over to Minneapolis—and its joys.

"Special permission from the police gave us a speedy right of way through the lovely parks which are the glory of Minneapolis, along lovely boulevards to the campus of the University of Minnesota. Here in Fraternity Row, we saw the home of our charming hostesses—the members of Minnesota A.

"A hardly-to-be excelled entertainment of four hours ceased with our arrival at the station at Minneapolis."

Other delegates bound for Breezy Point, were royally entertained at luncheon at Marshall Field's tea room by Chicago and suburban alumnae clubs; later those who wished were taken to a suite of rooms at the Palmer House where they could rest.

The day in Chicago closed with a dinner at the Piccadilly just before the Special Train departed.

Alumnæ of Salt Lake City, of Duluth and Superior, offered hospitality to Pi Phis passing through their cities, as did other alumnæ in various parts of the country.

Grace Hancher Beck, former Iota Province President, chaperoned a special car of delegates and visitors from the Northwest, as she has done for several previous Conventions.

As the Special Train sped northward, many friendships were renewed and new ones made. One thrill after another, such as the Pi Phi menus on the Northern Pacific diner, and other "things Pi Phi" kept the travelers entertained, but the biggest surprise came when the train reached the little city of Brainerd, Minn.

The section from the West was met by Brainerd fraternity women led by Mrs. Allbright, secretary of the Brainerd Chamber of Commerce, delegations of women's clubs, and citizens generally. The Brainerd Ladies' Band, a splendid organization cleverly uniformed, generously entertained the visitors. Greetings were extended to Mrs. F. C. Sigler, National Historian, by City Attorney D. H. Fullerton, acting for the mayor.

The second section of the Special with Nina Harris Allen in charge, was met by the same delegations and Mayor Frank E. Little, who delivered an address of welcome in which he invited all Pi Beta Phis to consider Brainerd entirely at their disposal whenever they might be there during the Convention.

Flags, both American and Canadian, decorated Front street of the little city in honor of the Pi Phis from the United States and the members from the University of Toronto.

Coming as a complete surprise, the entertainment by the citizens of Brainerd and their hospitality were doubly appreciated.

Much credit for this enthusiasm in Brainerd is due Mr. John A. Hoffbauer of the *Brainerd Dispatch* who did the best publicity work on the entire Convention of any newspaper reporter who has "covered" Pi Beta Phi Conventions. Mr. Hoffbauer's accounts of the sessions were accurate and clearly written and his news items pertaining to important events of Convention were printed

in newspapers throughout the United States by the Associated Press.

Automobiles provided by Mrs. Fawcett met the Special Train at Pequot and whisked the delegates over the five miles of wonderful roads bordered by thick woods to the eagerly anticipated destination — Breezy Point Lodge.

The sight of the long, beautifully built log structure on the lake shore with the American flag floating over it, with the unique and lovely Fawcett home just above it on the well-kept slope, with flowers and tiny gardens tucked away in the winding driveways, with the avenue of cottages stretching away through the trees brought forth exclamations of delight.

National and Province officers and Pi Phis who had arrived early or who had come by automobile greeted the new arrivals at the door of the lodge, as only Pi Phis can!

Trucks unloaded myriads of black hat bags, large suitcases, small traveling cases, Coronas, golf bags, and packages of varying shapes and size, with numerous tags fluttering in the breeze.

Bell boys swung into action and before Pol Parrot, who commanded the Lodge entrance, had an opportunity to discover what it was all about or even to learn the Pi Phi whistle, bags disappeared and delegates were registered and settled in their proper quarters. The system worked out by the Guide saved



MR. ALEXANDER
MR. STEPHENSON
At the desk
Breezy Point Lodge



OUR RIGHT HAND MEN

the confusion and delay which usually come as a matter of course in handling crowds.

With her well-organized hostess chapter and with the cooperation of the hotel management, the Convention Guide, was able to handle arrangements with such efficiency that everyone was settled, had dinner, and was ready for the first session at eight o'clock that evening.

Convention Sessions Open

The recreation hall had been transformed with wine and blue streamers woven into a spider web ceiling by the skillful hands of Minnesota Alphas. Pine boughs also added to the decorations, and the very pretty programs which had been placed on the chairs added a dash of wine and blue to the effect.

The Twenty-eighth Biennial Convention of Pi Beta Phi was opened at Convention Hall at eight o'clock on June 26, by Amy Burnham Onken, Grand President. Founder, Fanny Whitenack Libbey, of Seattle, Wash., gave the Invocation. Other Founders present were: Clara Brownlee Hutchinson of Monmouth, Ill., and Inez Smith Soule of Tacoma, Wash.

Just to be near the Founders, to hear them tell of their

early fraternity experiences, or to catch the light of enthusiasm in their eyes was a great inspiration.



Why the Grand Secretary did not come to Convention

Great regret was expressed when it was learned that Francese Evans Ives, Grand Secretary, would not be able to be present at the Convention. Her personal charm, humor, and her clear

thinking were outstanding at the Bigwin Inn Convention and during her years of service, and her retirement from the Grand Council was keenly felt.

Olive Keller Laurence, Minnesota A, former Grand Vice President, was unanimously elected Secretary for Convention in the absence of Mrs. Ives, and loyally gave her assistance.

The Convention personnel was established by the taking of credentials and the introduction of Emilie Margaret White, Grand Vice President; Lois Franklin Stoolman, Grand Treasurer, Agnes Wright Spring, ARROW Editor; Lorena Accola Fitzell, Alumnae Editor; Sarah Eikenberry Sigler, National Historian; Mable Scott Brown, Cataloguer; Marie Freeman Palmer, National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting; Nina Harris Allen, Transportation Manager; members of the Settlement School Committee, including Nita Hill Stark, Chairman; Evelyn Bishop, Head Resident; Gertrude Freeman, Agnes Turner and Ethel Curryer. Other introductions were Ruth Barrett Smith, chairman of the Extension Committee; Ellen Clare - Gillespie Kribs, chairman of the Examination Committee; Province Presidents, Province Vice Presidents, the assistant to the Grand Vice President, Kate Freund Miller, and also the Convention Initiate, Mrs. O. E. Good-



CONVENTION INITIATE

ell. The Convention Guide and her Committee were also announced by the Grand President.

Mrs. W. H. Fawcett, hostess, then very cordially welcomed Pi Beta Phi to Breezy Point Lodge.

Greetings and words of regret were then read from Margaret E. Campbell and Libby Brook Gaddis, Founders, who were unable to attend Convention; from Grace Goodhue Coolidge, Vermont A; from former Grand Vice President, Anna Robinson Nickerson; from former ARROW Editor, Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, from May L. Keller, President Emeritus, from Francese Evans Ives, Grand Secretary, from Dr. Edith Matzke; from Dr. Edith Gordon, former Convention Guide; from Carolyn Olney; from Martha Hawkins and Margaret Kellenbach; from the Directors of Camp Panhellenic; from Mr. James Reid, manager of Bigwin Inn; from Columbia A; from Alpha Delta Pi; from Beta Phi Alpha; and from Gamma Phi Beta. A greeting was also read from Rose Nowell, Florida A, in which she invited the fraternity to hold its next Convention at Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Va. A telegram from the Honorable John Martin, Governor of Florida, suggested Jacksonville, the Gateway of Florida, as an ideal city for the next Convention; invitations to come to Jacksonville were also received from the Jacksonville Alumnae club, Florida B, the Jacksonville Chamber of Commerce, and from John C. Alsopp, Mayor of that city. Other greetings were read from the Long Beach Alumnae club, from the Pasadena Alumnae club, from California B, from Kappa Kappa Gamma, from Alpha Omicron Pi, from L. G. Balfour, from the Los Angeles club, and from the Mayor of Miami, Florida, inviting Pi Beta Phi to come to Miami.

Next came the attendance contest in which amid much hand-clapping, Amy B. Onken won first place, this being her seventh Convention.

In the scholarship contest, Michigan A held the floor for first honors, having retained first place on her campus for thirteen consecutive semesters.

At the beginning of the song service, Marie Winsor Stebbins, Michigan B, Beta Province President, was introduced as the author of the "Anthem," and received much applause.

Delta Province presented the "Consecration Song," the words of which were arranged by Marian Jones of Tennessee A, and set to music by the noted pipe organist, Palmer Christian, husband of Lois Christian, Delta Province President.

Florence Chapman Paetzold, Nebraska B, assisted in leading the singing of a number of fraternity songs, some of which had been submitted in the Song Contest.

Two which proved especially popular were:

VERMONT BETA

Tune: "Who?"

Who wears a shaft that shines?
 Who's fond of blues and wines?
 Who demonstrates just how to be gay?
 Who can still hit her stuff for an "A"?
 Who has a friendly jest?
 Who serves her college best,
 Who, Sure you ought to guess
 Who! Why! Pi Beta Phi.

IOWA ZETA

Tune: "Cherie"

Pi Phi, Pi Phi, my own—
 Pi Phi, just you alone—
 Tho I could praise you a thousand ways,
 I say it all in one short phrase,
 Pi Phi, Pi Phi, it's you
 It's you that we love so true.
 We love you, we love you, Pi Beta Phi
 You are the best of all—
 We love you, we love you, Pi Beta Phi,
 Our own fraternity.



CONVENTION DAILY STAFF

Standing: Audrey King, Nannette Cargill, Margaret Mcrton, Bernice Waterman, Eva Louise Williams, Katharine Shattuck, Mary Deeds, Grace Tarbell, Virginia Shattuck, Zita Miller, Helen Milam, Esther Fuller, Florence Shields.

Sitting: Elizabeth Dixon (Bus-ness Manager), Virginia Alexander, Gretchen Fischer, Katherine Robinson (Editor), Rebekah Beymer, Margaret Tasher.

Old favorites were Ontario Alpha's "Get a Wiggle On;" and Kansas Alpha's "My Pi Phi Girl."

My Pi Phi girl, I love you
'Deed I do, my Pi Phi girl,
Your colors wine and blue
To thee we're loyal and we're true.
It seems to me you are the best
Of all fraternities.
And I love you—yes indeed I do-o-o-o:
My Pi Phi girl, I love you.

The Convention Daily Editor-in-Chief, Katherine Robinson, Colorado B, arrived at Breezy Point, Sunday afternoon on the Special Train, and in her calm, inconspicuous manner set the machinery of the *Daily* to moving. Through previous planning she had assembled copy for the first issue which was placed in the hands of the printer late in the afternoon.

The next morning before breakfast, Mr. Ben Wagner, of the *Pequot Review*, of Pequot, delivered the first issue printed and ready for distribution. Every afternoon Mr. Wagner or his son called at Breezy Point for the copy, drove forty-five miles to Hackensack to the print shop and returned with the issues before breakfast the next morning. Perfect cooperation was given the *Daily* staff by Mr. Wagner and Pi Beta Phi greatly appreciates his excellent work.

Advertisements were solicited and the business end of the *Daily* attended to by Elizabeth Dixon and her assistants.

The alcove of the main Lodge which was set aside for the *Convention Daily* staff hummed with the click of typewriters, copy was in on time, assignments covered with regularity, and the work of the *Daily* ran with remarkable smoothness under the quiet, efficient direction of Katherine Robinson.

To work on the *Daily* meant giving up many of the pleasures of the Convention and spending long hours at the typewriters or in addressing wrappers and in performing numerous necessary duties. Each individual member of the staff contributed her share towards making the paper a success and through it enabled those who could not come to Breezy Point to enjoy news of the "daily doings."

THE CONVENTION DAILY

EDITORIAL STAFF

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Editor-in-Chief..... | Katherine L. Robinson, Colorado B |
| Associate Editor..... | Rebekah Beymer, Iowa B |
| Art Editor..... | Gretchen Fischer, New York Δ |
| Ask Me Another Editor..... | Helen Milam, Texas A |
| Alumnæ Editor..... | Audrey King, Illinois Z |
| Arrow Shaft Editors..... | |
| | Ruth Brown and Margaret Morton, Colorado A |

BUSINESS STAFF

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Business Manager..... | Elizabeth Dixon, Minnesota A |
| Assistant Business Manager..... | Lucile Carriston, Minnesota A |
| Circulation Manager..... | Katherine Shattuck, Colorado B |
| Assistant Circulation Manager..... | Jeanette Jack, Colorado B |

REPORTERS

Mary Deeds, Zita Miller, Grace Tarbell, Eva Louise Williams, Virginia Shattuck, Katherine Tomey, Bernice Waterman, Elizabeth Leach, Billie Bunkle, Margaret Tasher, Helen Kennedy, Esther Fuller, Florence Shields, Virginia Alexander, Nannette Cargill.

SAVE YOUR PENNIES FOR ENDOWMENT FUND!

A SUMMARY OF SESSIONS

Since a complete, detailed account of the regular active and alumnae business sessions was printed in the September ARROW, this will not be repeated. The chief aim of the Chronicle is to give a glimpse of the Convention outside of "business hours."

In passing, however, for the sake of ready reference it is interesting to note that among the many things accomplished in the sessions are the following:

Legislative High-Lights

The launching of a brief, intensive campaign for a \$50,000 Contingent Endowment Fund.

Provision for a visit to each alumnae club from its Province Vice President once during each interim of Conventions.

Permanent provision for the Pi Beta Phi Central Office as a non-executive office for the carrying on of the clerical work of the fraternity, for the publishing and issuing of supplies, and for the supervision of all catalogue and mailing lists. The cataloguer is in charge of the Central Office and has two full-time assistants who are not fraternity members but who have had special training for the work of the office. Other assistants are obtained as needed.

The adoption of uniform annual membership cards to show local and national membership in good standing, and to serve as transfer cards between alumnae clubs.

Authorization of a National Advisory Committee on Chapter Finances, to assist chapters with all financial problems including those connected with the building and maintenance of chapter houses. Authorization of a Committee on Mothers' Clubs.

Permanent provision for the use of a uniform accounting system to be administered under the direction of a National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting.

Constitutional provision for two new national offices: that of the Assistant to the Grand Vice President; and that of the National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting, whose value had been proved by two years of experimental functioning.

Acceptance of a Board of Trustee Funds.



NATIONAL OFFICERS AT CONVENTION

EMILIE M. WHITE
Grand Vice President
AGNES W. SPRING
ARROW Editor

LOIS STOOLMAN
Grand Treasurer
AMY B. ONKEN
Grand President

OLIVE LAURENCE
Acting Grand Secretary
KATE F. MILLER
Assistant to G.V.P.

The adoption of a uniform fiscal year for alumnae clubs to end May 31.

The adoption of a uniform blank for recommending rushees.

Provision for three forms of dismissal—honorable dismissal, suspension, and expulsion.

The granting of charters to Alpha Tau Zeta of the University of California at Los Angeles, Zeta Chi Delta of the University of South Dakota, and Theta Pi of Birmingham Southern College.

Under the able direction of the Grand President and the Grand Vice President the sessions moved forward with remarkable smoothness. Both presiding officers displayed exceptional executive ability, clear thinking and leadership and were true inspirations to the delegates with their knowledge of parliamentary law and their comprehensive knowledge and understanding of the organization and problems of Pi Beta Phi.

The Grand Treasurer, when not in sessions, was a most popular person with her command of the purse strings; and it fell to the lot of the ARROW Editor to wield the blue pencil on all Convention publicity.

Model Pledging and Initiation

On Monday evening after dinner, the model pledging was held in the large dining room of the main Lodge, at which time Bertha M. Goodell was pledged to Pi Beta Phi, with the ARROW Editor acting as her sponsor.

Later the Model Initiation took place in Convention Hall with the Grand Council, the Province Officers, and Mary Elizabeth Axby of Indiana A, assisting in the ceremony.

After the Initiation, members of Indiana A, the chapter into which Mrs. Goodell was initiated, introduced her to those who had not already had the pleasure of meeting her. The diamond jeweled arrow worn by the Convention Initiate was a gift of Indiana A.

BERTHA M. GOODELL

For the first time in several years, we were privileged to have our Convention Initiate with us during the entire time of Convention.



BERTHA M. GOODELL
Convention Initiate

Bertha Margaret Goodell was selected by the Grand Council for initiation at Convention because of her interest in the young women of today; because of her keen intellect and womanliness; because of her lovely personality; because of her accomplishments while acting Dean of Women of Franklin College; and because of the high respect in which she was held in Franklin by the members of Indiana A, by all national officers who met her, and by everyone in the community.

As Bertha Margaret Smith, she attended Shepardson Academy at Granville, Ohio, and later received the degree of A.B. from Denison University. She

also holds an M.A. degree from the University of Chicago where she majored in Education. Following her years in college she taught and for thirteen years was head of the English department and supervisor of girls at Oak Park high school, Oak Park, Ill.

In 1923 she married Charles E. Goodell, at that time president of Franklin College. After graduating from Franklin College, he took graduate work at Cornell and the University of Chicago, returning to Franklin to accept the presidency. There he remained for nine years until he purchased the American College Bureau in Chicago of which he is now president. This is the largest placement bureau for teachers in the United States.

Colgate University conferred the degree of LL.D. (honorary) upon Mr. Goodell and he is a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity.

Mrs. Goodell has served as vice-president of the Lake Shore division of teachers of Chicago, member of the general committee of the University of Chicago on cooperation with the secretary of schools, and as a member of the committee of English of the University of Illinois. Her work with the thousand to twelve hundred girls in Oak Park high school served as a preliminary preparation for her work as acting dean of women at Franklin College where she also taught English. She is now associated with her husband in their American College Bureau and has charge of the placement of English and music teachers in high schools and colleges and of teachers in college departments of education.

Tuesday's Program

The morning session on Tuesday was that of the Active Delegates; in the afternoon the alumnae had charge and at that session it was announced by a Los Angeles representative that Miss La Verne, who has the lead in "Sun Up," had offered to adopt one boy from the Settlement School and to see that one other is adopted. She also expressed the intention of sending this boy through college if he proved worthy.

At dinner that evening, as each one entered the dining room she received a lovely set of silver cuff pins and a bar pin bearing the crest of Pi Beta Phi. These were the gifts of L. G. Balfour, our sole official jeweler, and will be constant reminders of Mr. Balfour's generosity and of our happy days at Breezy Point.

Presentation of Prize Stunt

While the dining room was being cleared and made ready for the Settlement School program, a preliminary meeting was held in Convention Hall when New York A presented the prize stunt of Convention entitled, "The Highwayman." New York A, assisted by New York Δ, Minnesota A, Ontario A, and Iowa Γ presented the stunt with an unusual amount of success.

Few characters, fewer actions, and no words at all, except for the Reader, probably contributed to the success of this pantomime. The reader, engulfed with tears, gave to the audience the tragic story of a beautiful black-eyed daughter and her handsome highwayman suitor, who, betrayed by a jealous lover, ended their tragic lives with shotguns and died nobly for their love. They later appeared before the audience despite the fatal wounds.

Following this stunt, Gail DeWolf, Zeta Province President, gave a very clever talk on Scholarship, assuring her audience that "The Road to Success Is Well Graded."

Inez Webster, Illinois Δ , who had recently returned from the Near East, told of her interesting work at the orphanages where she had charge of 6,000 orphans in Armenia, and also told of her work in Syria. The audience sat spellbound while she related incidents of the terrible earthquake and of the bravery of the small motherless children. It was a delight to have Miss Webster at Convention.

Settlement School Program

At nine o'clock, the Settlement School program began in the Lodge dining room with Nita Hill Stark, Chairman of the S.S. Committee, in charge. This was the culmination of five years of very excellent work by Mrs. Stark whose foresight, sense of humor, remarkable executive ability and interest have



contributed largely to the School's progress during that time. So much of her time and of herself as chairman has she given to the work on Little Pigeon that she has endeared herself to the School staff and to all of the mountain people, and whenever her name is mentioned before chapters or alumnae clubs it is at once associated with our big altruistic work. Her husband, Lucher Stark, Jr., has also aided her in this work in many ways and has been of much assistance to the School. Pi Beta Phi is most fortunate in retaining Nita Stark as a Province Vice President, now that her term of office on the Settlement School Committee has expired, as her enthusiasm and loyalty are needed in national work.

During the Settlement School program, mimeographed copies of mountain ballads were distributed through the audience and everyone was invited to assist in singing these quaint verses to the accompaniment of a guitar and piano. Miss Evelyn Bishop, Head Resident of the School, whose splendid work has brought the mountain people and the School so close together, sang one of the ballads of the mountain folk and followed it with the encore, "The Lord of the Northern Sea." This ballad included one murder, one hanging and one burning at the stake, but was very much enjoyed by the audience.

Mrs. Stark then presented seven other members who were on the Committee or who had served as Committee members, including Mrs. Richardson, Melinda Stuart, Frances Curtis, Lois Stoolman, Agnes Turner, Gertrude Freeman and Ethel Curryer.

A style show in charge of the Treasurer of the Settlement School gave the audience an opportunity to see how beautifully the splendid weaving done on the looms at Little Pigeon, can be made into dresses. A lovely sport model of green, a white wool outfit, an attractive wool knitted dress in Harding blue, and other designs worn by Pi Phi models added zest to the evening.

Mrs. Stark told of the new industrial building being erected at the School and suggested that we acquire the habit of sending the School a greeting card with check at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

With her usual witty remarks, she explained the various scenes at Gatlinburg which were portrayed by three reels of mov-

ing pictures taken by Mr. Stark and enlarged for club work. The corner stone of the new teacher's cottage at the Sugarlands, a general panorama of the valley, the Blue Ridge Mountains, Miss Chew and her school board, the school buildings at Gatlinburg, national visitors, members of the school staff—all became realities as they moved before the eyes of the spectators.

Attention was called to the very splendid Arrowcraft shop display on the second floor of the Lodge where baskets, woolens, furniture, and other lovely bits of handicraft had been artistically arranged and supervised by Lois Rogers and Miss Evelyn. A sand model of the Settlement School in this exhibit was also noteworthy.

At the conclusion of the program, Mrs. Stark extended an invitation to Pi Beta Phi to hold the next Convention at Gatlinburg, assuring everyone that ample accommodations would be provided for their comfort.

"The History of the Settlement School," written by Pearl Cashell Jackson at the request of Mrs. Stark was then placed on sale at 50c a copy, and within its blue and wine covers offered to all fraternity members a source of very valuable information on this our great altruistic work. This publication was significant of the thoroughness with which Mrs. Stark conducted her work on the Settlement School Committee.

One of the features of the Settlement School meeting was the reading of a letter from Anne Stuart, former Grand Treasurer. This letter was sent in response to a telegram sent from Convention which stated about twenty times: "We want, Anne!"

Your wants are many,
Your words are few,
But this is my problem,
What on earth can I do?

Here's a house with cares—
Birdies galore—
A parrott—one dog—
Sometimes there are more!

Two hours of organ,
A garden and flowers—
All these consume
Every one of my hours.



Could I pack all my cares
In a little old trunk
I'd come to Convention
And this is no bunk!

But since I can't do it,
I'll be with you by proxy.
Now for heaven's sake, girls,
Don't get reckless or foxy!

Go to bed early!
Don't act like a dunce,
Cut out the late eats
And crazy old stunts.

With my best to your Founders,
To your Council—my love,
And a greeting to all
Not included above.

May your meetings be peppy
As I know they can.
How I long to be with you!
Very lovingly,

ANNE

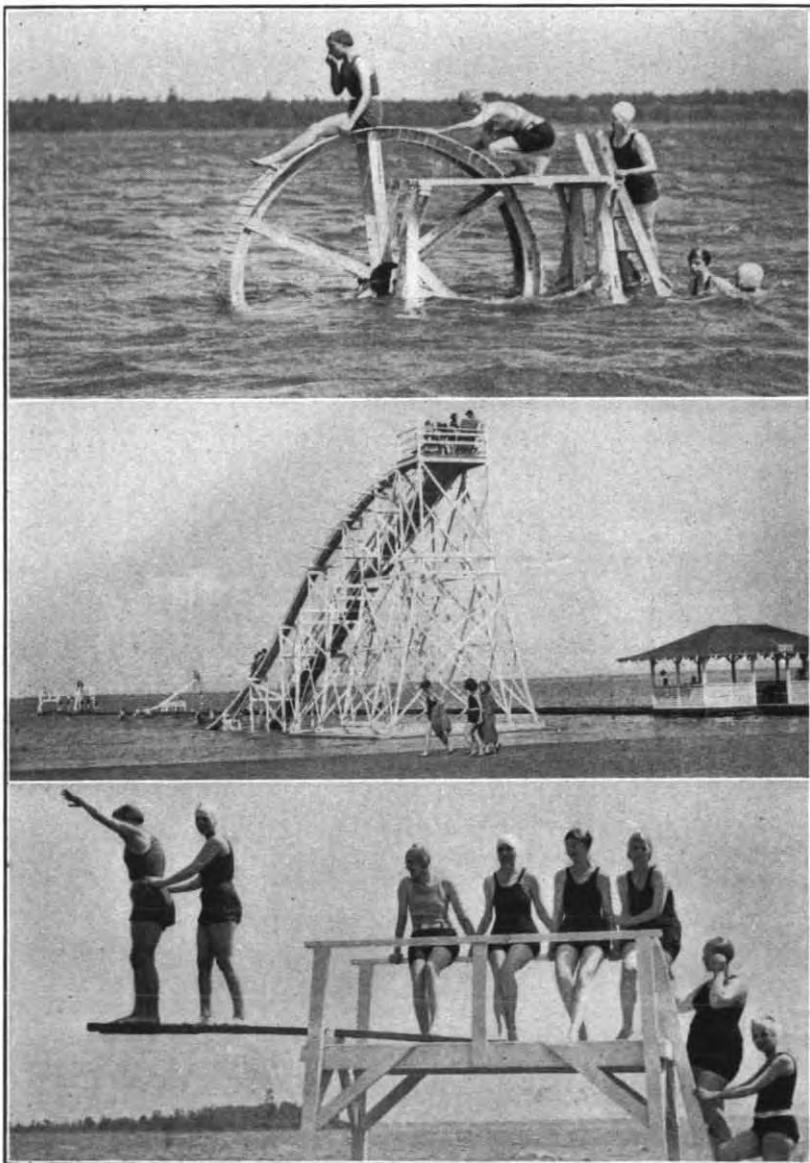
Informal Spreads—Dinners—Beach Parties

Many informal gatherings took place between and after sessions with spreads, beach parties and parades predominating.

Immediately following the opening session of Convention, Eta Province delegates and visitors met for a spread in the big Breezy Point Lodge dining room. Each delegate told something of interest about her chapter, and the visiting actives and alumnae introduced themselves. Florence Chapman Paetzold, Nebraska B, graciously responded to a unanimous request for a song; and Colorado A sang two numbers composed and used by the chapter.

Monday night Indiana A entertained the Founders and Grand Council at dinner, honoring Mrs. Goodell, the Convention Initiate. Artistic place cards and favors added to the pleasure while much merriment resulted from the fortune telling by a hotel guest.

Monday evening after the evening session, Beta Province met in the Lodge dining room for a spread, with twenty-five present.



PI PHIS AT PLAY—BREEZY POINT

At 5 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Nebraska B was hostess to the Founders, Grand Council and other guests at a tea at Xerxes cabin where the visitors were refreshed with delicious ice and cakes.

Tuesday night found Delta Province "gamboling on the sandy strand" around a huge bonfire. Chapter songs and toasts were accompanied by marshmallow roasting.

About fifty members of Mortar Board, national honorary senior society, lunched at neighboring tables in the main dining room, on Wednesday and compared notes from their various chapters.

Zeta Province with her fifty actives and alumnæ convened at dinner Wednesday, for a get-to-gether hour. "The Iowa Corn Song" and many Pi Phi songs started at the Zeta Province tables swept the entire dining hall, gathering impetus and varied tunes as they went.

Wednesday night both Gamma and Iota Provinces entertained the Grand Council and honor guests at parties. Iota's party for which attractive invitations were issued, was held in the large billiard room of the lodge and consisted of many clever stories, among them being Anne Stuart's wren, worm and "African canary" tales related by Melinda; and "Is the bean dizzy?" by Dean Anna Blitz. Grace Hancher Beck, former Iota Province President, presided.

Gamma Province's party was held on the beach and consisted of a weiner roast and a sing; and was the inspiration for other province spreads and beach parades.

On Thursday, Alpha Province had the members of the Grand Council and the three Founders for luncheon. Tables were made very dainty with place cards and favors tied in wine and blue ribbon.

Minnesota A held a reunion at 5:00 P. M., Thursday afternoon outside the entrance to the Lodge in order that about sixty who arrived by bus from Minneapolis that afternoon might meet and become acquainted with the others before the banquet.



ON THE BEACH AT BREEZY POINT

A special feature during the dinner hour one evening was the distribution of a little paper by Oklahoma A, and the singing of the "Love Call" from "Rose Marie" by Martha McBirney of Oklahoma A. Martha was voted the Indian Princess from the University of Oklahoma and wore for the singing of this song a very beautiful Indian dress valued at \$1,000.



Across the Years
MARTHA McBIRNEY, Oklahoma A
Greets a Chippewa Maid

In the late hours of Tuesday night it is understood that the inspiration for a parade started in the room of Melinda Stuart, Nebraska B, who was staging a party for the benefit of numerous "old timers." According to a *Convention Daily* contributor:

"Did you know that they have parades even out in this wilderness? And circuses too—but they're private because you can't crawl under cabins as you can tents.

"But the parades—they are grand—the best people, my dear! The peculiar part of these parades, however, is that they come to see you instead of you going to see them.

"Take the one Tuesday night, for example. A magnificent drum corps for one, aided by lovely combs, heralded the approach of an amazing assemblage of personages. This galaxy of stars featured everything from lispng, long-haired children to gum-drop chewing nonchalant hikers and other significant characters.

"We followed the parade after it called but never found the circus they were having or were going to have—so we started one of our own. You really shouldn't have slept so hard—it was a 'grand' parade!"

Nuff sed! Ye who have participated before will understand,

Mothers and Daughters

Among those who thoroughly enjoyed Convention were the mothers and daughters. The registration at Breezy Point showed Mrs. Rogers of Iowa A and an I.C., with her daughter, Betty, Iowa A, delegate; Mrs. R. B. Morton, Colorado A, and delegate from the Denver alumnæ club, and her daughter, Margaret, an active in Colorado A; Lillian Leggett Bass, and her daughter, Betty, both of Minnesota A; and Mrs. Phoebe Doty Becker and her daughter Virginia, both of Nebraska B.

And speaking of relatives—it came to our attention at Convention, that Colorado A, University of Colorado, has six Pi Phi daughters in the present active chapter, five of the six being chapter officers. This is a unique situation. Mary Whitaker is president; Margaret Morton, corresponding secretary; Jeannette Parker, Convention delegate; Margaret Tasher, rush captain; and Wil-la Wolcott, censor. Five of these daughters attended Convention. Here's to our Loyal Legacies!

Three New Chapters Chartered

Wednesday was outstanding on the Convention Program as the day of Extension, Recreation and Stunt Night—three high lights.

On the balcony just above the main office in the Lodge there had been placed the petitions from the three groups seeking charters at Convention. Very artistically were these arranged and they did much towards convincing the delegates of the worthiness of each chapter.

Souvenirs bearing a picture of the campus at South Dakota and the poem, "Out Where the West Begins," and tiny coyote tags from South Dakota; and tags instructing one to "Let your Arrow point to Birmingham," etc., called particular attention to the cause of the petitioners. Visitors constantly crowded around the tables, seeking information and studying the material. That they were satisfied with what they found was shown in the regular session Wednesday morning.

That Extension Session, tense with interest, is probably the only one in the history of Pi Phi at which no opposition to peti-

tioning chapters or to extension in general appeared from the floor of Convention, despite the fact that ample opportunity was given by Miss Onken for such discussion.

According to a chart presented by Agnes Wright Spring in connection with her presentation of the general expansion policy of Pi Beta Phi, since 1922 Pi Beta Phi has increased only 9 per cent, while Delta Delta Delta was next in the conservative ranks with 12 per cent and Delta Zeta topped the list with 92 per cent.

A plea for expansion in the South was made by Tennessee A. Bernadine Chesley Sawers, Wisconsin A, presented the petition from Zeta Chi Delta of the University of South Dakota, with endorsements being given by Agnes Wright Spring, Nina Harris Allen, Olive Keller Laurence, Nebraska B.

The petition of Alpha Tau Zeta of the University of California at Los Angeles was presented by Ruth Barrett Smith, chairman of the Extension Committee, with endorsements from Miss Onken, California A, Mrs. Stoolman, Mrs. Stark, California F, California B, Emilie Margaret White, Leona Baumgartner, and Grace Post.

Alice Ward De Long, Ohio B, a resident of Birmingham, made the formal presentation for Theta Pi of Birmingham-Southern. Delta Province President, Lois Christian, Miss Onken, Tennessee A, Kentucky A, Olive Keller Laurence and Columbia A also spoke in its behalf.

One of the finest talks of the session was made by Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Founder, who asked that Convention consider very seriously all three petitions.

A rush for the telegraph office followed the announcement that all three petitioning groups had been granted charters.

Splendid Exhibits Shown

Many instructive hours could have been spent inspecting the very excellent exhibits which the various chapter delegates had on display in the large billiard room and in the back room of the athletic hall. As much time as possible was given to these exhibits by those who wished to carry back ideas to their clubs and chapters.

The decision of the Committee consisting of Aileen Sullivan Miller, Agnes Miller Turner, Fay Eccles, Valerie Wickham, and Lucile Hartman, was given to Arizona A, University of Arizona, for the best Convention exhibit. This exhibit, prepared in the shape of a huge cactus, showed weeks of work. Neatness and artistic arrangement were paramount, and as an accurate record of chapter history this exhibit cannot be excelled. The large "cactus book" was placed on a table decorated with sand, a tiny tent, etc., representing a desert scene.

A panorama of exhibits showed blankets, cups, arrows in various forms, exhibits in the form of a Razorback, a cowboy, or other things significant of the various alma maters. There was New York Delta's display of heads which was clever, Indiana Alpha's exhibit, as usual, showed excellent balance; Michigan Beta's house and Idaho Alpha's cupboard were unique; Boulder's house was a model of good workmanship, as was California's Quad. Nebraska Beta's leather book, and Pennsylvania Delta's crest, California Beta's display—all deserve especial mention, as do all of the other displays, but lack of space permits further enumeration.

To quote a reporter for the *Convention Daily*:

"Lost in a wilderness of 'morna-million' loving cups, I have gazed—seeing still no end to the bewildering many interesting exhibits.

"Columbus has nothing on me! I have discovered a country too—a fascinatingly variegated one. The beauty of it is that no guide book is necessary, for arrows point the way everywhere.

"This land is not Olympus, but close to it, since the inhabitants are a gay group of Greeks, not at all ferocious, fortunately for me.

"I have adventured in this region—played in Cowboy Land with Wyoming Alpha's picturesque man, and noted the beauty of the flowers of Texas Alpha. In Illinois Delta's automobile I strayed along a path which plunged through the thicket of the Iowa Gamma cups, Christmas trees, and Kansas sunflowers, to arrive on lovely green campuses among charming houses galore—and all nice.

"I met romance in the Arizona Alpha land of cactus and Indians, and even helped celebrate a birthday. This was the second one of Kentucky Alpha. Quaker maids and intriguing silhouettes tried a 'Lorelei' on me, but visions of quantities of all kinds of scrapbooks drew me onward to more entrancing views.

"A little man from Birmingham looking for a place in the map of the Pi Phi Union attracted me, and I heard the appeal of a Lone Wolf from South Dakota, which, with a box of California fruit, sought to be a part of this Arcadia known as Pi Beta Phi.

"Sad was I to leave it, but all good things must come to an end eventually. But things I saw will always recall to me the inhabitants of that land more vividly than anything else could ever have done. I hope you have not missed this tour—it has summer tourist rates and a return ticket!"

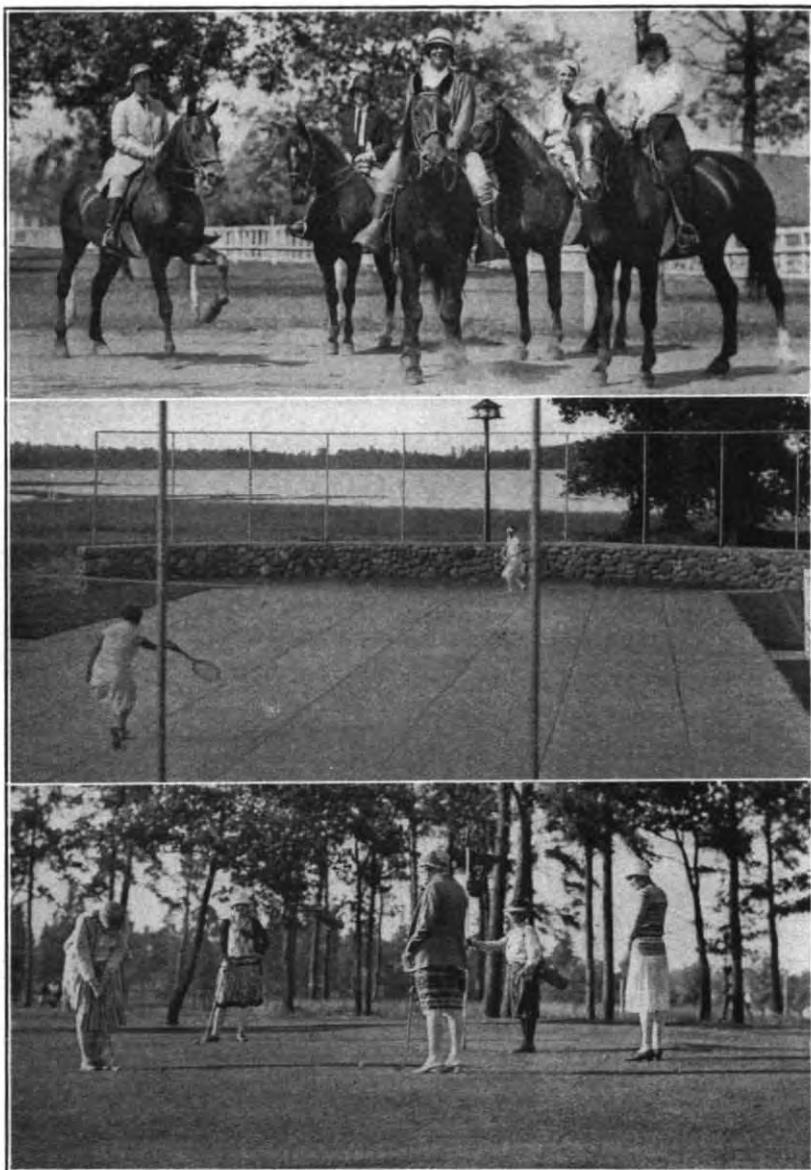


FINISH OF SLIDE ON SURF BOARD

Ye Pi Phi Sports!

Wednesday afternoon was set aside for recreation and it was then that delegates enjoyed the advantages of Breezy Point to the utmost, many participating in the athletic tournaments, some walked to inspect the silver fox farms, others amused themselves with motor boating, canoeing, riding through the woods, or snatched a moment to "write home" in the nooks and corners of the spacious lobby.

Under the direction of Mrs. T. C. Rodda for golf; Mrs. Vernon Jarkinson, tennis; Marian Merrill, swimming, Agnes Watson Miller, bowling; and Charlotte Winget, archery, matches



RECREATION HOURS AT BREEZY POINT
Pequot, Minn.

crowded the golf course; spectators gathered around the tennis courts to witness contests; bathers laughed and shouted as they tried the marvelous lake equipment including water wheels, slides, spring boards, or the long, hair-raising shoot, ending with a dash through the waves on a surf board. The bowling alley rang with the crash of falling pins; and loungers stretched in the warm sand under the gay umbrellas to watch the archery contest or water sports.

Late in the afternoon Captain "Billy" Fawcett gave an exhibition of trap shooting for the entertainment of the Phi Phi. As captain and manager of the Olympic Trap-shooting team from the United States at Paris in 1924, he led his men to the World's Championship.

Two exhibitions from the single traps were given and one, from the double. Roger Fawcett, the Captain's fourteen-year old son, made a perfect score for the exhibition from the single trap, and Alex Fisher, Mrs. Fawcett's brother, hit fifty of the fifty birds released from the double trap. W. H. Fawcett, Jr., the Captain's nineteen-year old son, acquitted himself with credit.

Captain "Billy" displayed wonderful marksmanship and whenever a shot was missed had a perfect alibi. Casting his eyes in the direction of Margaret Tasher, Beauty Queen of the University of Colorado, he remarked that there were too many pretty girls around for him to hit the mark!

This exhibition of trapshooting by a world's champion and other experts was a real treat.



CAPT. "BILLY" FAWCETT



CHIPPEWA INDIANS ENTERTAIN PI PHIS
at Breezy Point Lodge

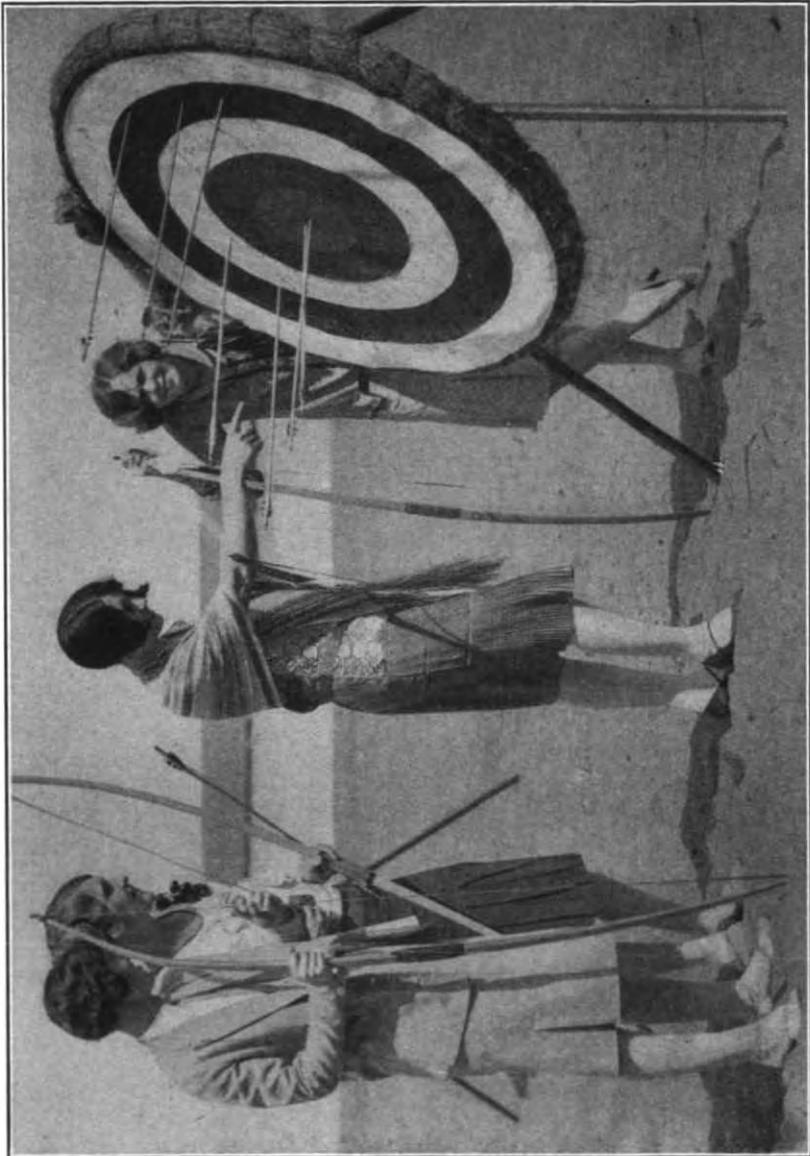
Bridge Tournament

In the bridge tournament held in the main lobby of the Lodge in which about 125 participated, playing four rounds of four hands each, Barbara Stanton Lorenz (Mrs. L. C.), of Ft. Thomas, Kentucky, won the first prize, a gorgeous box of stationery. The next contender was Betty Coulter, Wisconsin A, who won second prize, a fountain pen in a desk holder. Mrs. W. H. Hesseltine, mother of Ruth Hesseltine, Ohio Δ, was the lucky one in the draw prize.

As a special entertainment feature for Wednesday, Mrs. Fawcett arranged to have a group of Chippewa Indians come from their reservation some miles away to perform for other wearers of the arrow. These braves and their squaws led by an aged chieftain put on an elaborate ceremony, adopting the Grand President, Amy B. Onken, into the tribe. The old Chief also instructed her in the art of archery. (See Cover of ARROW). It was a most picturesque sight to see the gaily garbed red men going through the steps of their weird dances, with a group of young Indians seated inside of the circle beating tom toms, and a large circle of Pi Phis around the outside of the group. It was also amusing to watch the antics of one young Indian who did to perfection the latest steps of the Charleston while his neighbors squirmed through the steps of some ancient ceremonial dance.

Cameras Kept Busy

Photographers were especially busy on Wednesday and during the last three days of Convention. For the splendid photographs which will enable us to have a tangible memory of our days at Breezy Point we are indebted to the Pathe News to Mr. Bull, official photographer for the Northern Pacific Railway; the Ray-Bell Films, Inc., of St. Paul; and the Camera Craft of Minneapolis.



THOSE ARROW GIRLS!

Jay Purves, Illinois Z, was the star of the afternoon, winning the nine-hole golf event, the bowling tournament, and second place in archery. She is a most representative girl, having been chosen May Queen in 1922, elected the best all-round girl athlete at the University of Illinois, selected as one of eight representative women on the campus, and a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

The results of the golf tournament are as follows: Dae Lyon, Ontario A, won first prize of a dozen golf balls, donated by Spalding company. The Blind Bogey was won by Mrs. F. H. Bass, Minnesota A — a Hudson



JAY PURVES
Golf Champion



HELENA HERMANCÉ, Ontario A
Tennis Champion

trophy, presented by J. B. Hudson Co., Minneapolis. The nine-hole golf event was won by Jay Purves, Illinois Z; prize, Hudson trophy, J. B. Hudson Co., Minneapolis.

The tennis tournament proved to be the most hard fought of any, as well as the most popular, and finals were not played off until late Thursday afternoon, when Helena Hermance, Ontario A, won a

prize of knickernicks, donated by Winget company, Minneapolis, and Eve Lenz, Wisconsin B, runner-up, was presented with a bill-fold, the gift of Mrs. W. H. Fawcett.

Jay Purves, Illinois Z, won the bowling tournament with a score of 377, and received a vanity box from Balfour company as first prize, and Eve Lenz, Wisconsin B, runner-up, was presented with a bill-fold, the gift of Mrs. W. H. Fawcett.

We supposed that on account of the heat, if nothing else, almost all other sports would surrender their champs to the water, on the contrary, however, those in charge of swimming were a little disappointed in the number of entrants. Iowa Z easily won the meet, represented by Percie Ellen Van Alstine who won first in speed and form, as well as the first event, the side stroke, receiving knickernicks from the Winget Co., Minneapolis. The back stroke was won by Katherine Rundell, Minnesota A, and the crawl by Lucy Newell, Wisconsin A.

First prize in archery, a collar and cuff set presented by Mrs. W. H. Fawcett, was won by Mary Easton, California B, with a score of 84 points. Mrs. Fawcett also donated a second prize of a vanity bag, won by Rosalind Coverly, California A, whose score was 74; and Helen Leetz, Minnesota A, with the same score, received a vase from Balfour Co.

Prizes and trophies for recreation day were awarded at the banquet by the Grand President. In addition to these trophies, the winners in golf, tennis and archery will also receive from Balfour and Company medals which are being made especially for them.

Many Entertaining Stunts Presented

As a fitting close to an afternoon of play, came Stunt Night, which opened with the singing of "Who."

The Grand President then introduced Dean Anna Blitz of the University of Minnesota who was the guest of Convention on the afternoon of Recreation Day and for the Stunt Night program. Although the original plans had been made to have her attend the Settlement School program, she found that her schedule at the summer school would not permit that engagement, so she

saw the Pi Phis at play rather than in their more serious moods.

Dean Blitz is an alumna of the University of Minnesota, a member of Mortar Board, and in addition to serving as Dean of Women at Minnesota has taught at Stillwater and at Boise, Idaho. She holds an M.A. degree from Columbia University and was chosen dean of women at William Smith College and also at the University of Kansas before accepting her appointment at the University of Minnesota.

In her words of greeting, Dean Blitz assured the audience that cool weather was forthcoming, a message which was most enthusiastically received.

Mrs. Walker, the assistant convention guide, absent because of illness, was also introduced by Miss Onken to the audience, as was Mrs. Minnie Newby Ricketts, Iowa I, and Minnesota B, a former Grand Vice President, and Guide of the Convention at Chicago in 1893.

The first stunt on the program was "A College Kitchen," given by Alpha Province and written by Vermont B. Sociability, pep, scholastic attainment, dramatic ability, efficiency, athletic prowess, humor and wit were completely mixed to produce the ideal Pi Phi girl. The entire cast joined in singing "My Pi Phi Girl." Members of the cast were: Gretchen Fischer, Ruth Pearce, Lucy Gooding, Lois Robinson, Doris Whitney, Helen Appleby, Maria Edmonston, Eva Thompson, Dorothy Rogers, and Dorothy Clarke.

Gamma Province presented the "Dixie Wedding," written by Maryland A. It was a typical old southern wedding but in the very unconventional jazz interpretation. The cast included: Virginia Aires, Helen Taylor, Bobby Hines, Polly Hines, Myrtle Franklin, Frances McNulty, Audrey Noonan, Margaret Beazley, Helen Tottle, Jean Mithoefer, Nancy Snyder. One attractive feature was the Virginia reel danced with the step of the Charleston.

The Zeta Province stunt was in the form of a monologue, depicting the story of a girl from her girlhood tomboy days through high school as a cheer leader, wearing her first college outfit, in Red Cross costume, with her first French hat and at last with the arrow hat. The fact was brought out, however, that it is not the hat that makes the Pi Phi but the pin which is good

for every day and for always. The girls taking part in this stunt were: Evelyn Silvernail, Gwen Vincent, Lucile Hartman, Evelyn McKinley, Esther Harlan, Hester Beery, Dot Fullerton, Betty Carpenter, Virginia Alexander, Rebecca Beymer, and Fay Wheeler. The stunt written by Iowa B was entitled "Pi Phi Millinery."

"Sisters—Wine and Blue," by Colorado A was presented by Eta Province and consisted of a fantastic dance well executed. The members of the cast were Marie Johnson, Mary O' Connor, Margaret Tasher, Barbara Custance and Julia Lee Smith.

Delta Province presented a very novel stunt, "The Spirit of Sixty-Seven" by Kentucky A, in which a modern Pi Phi reading "The Plastic Age" is confronted by an old fashioned girl. A dialogue followed in which the old fashioned girl proved to be a member of I. C. She told the modern girl of the founding of Pi Beta Phi and the modern girl in turn told of the upholding of the ideals formed then and embodied in our renowned members of today. The girls taking the parts were Helen Anderson and Elizabeth Trawick.

Kappa Province presented "The Origin of the Arrow in the Southwest." In a monologue the story was told how the Indian maiden had brought the arrow head; the Spaniard, the shaft received from a sunbeam; and the Pioneer, the wings. At last the girl of '49 furnished the chain and today we have the modern Pi Phi girl combining all of the qualities. The cast included Catherine Gould, Marietta Sterritt and Genevieve Spencer, Dorothy Couck, Ro Coverly, Helen Higgins and Mary Easton.

Epsilon Province presented "The Cross Roads," written by Minnesota A. The roads leading to Heaven and Hell were each carefully guarded and the center of attraction was a traffic sign which turned at the blowing of a whistle. The stunt hinged on the Pi Phi song, "You must be a Pi Beta Phi or you won't go to Heaven when you die." The girls taking part in this stunt were: Marian Murrell, Margaret Fiske, Helen Lietz, Grace Marchant, Harriet Ellis, Della Marchant, Mary Pierce, Mildred Silverson, Rosalynd Smith, Louise Molyneaux, Virginia Niess and Nannette Cargill. The wine and blue costumes worn in one scene were especially effective.

The stunt presented by Theta Province was "A Bad Case," written by Oklahoma A. This was in two acts, the Infirmary of Oklahoma University and the bedroom of the patient. The doctor was Nell Osborne, the nurse, Mary Wood, and the patient, Marcellette Grant. It seemed that the patient was suffering from a strange malady, but when it was discovered that she had Pi Phi on the brain, as a remedy she was forced to serve one year as a pledge of that organization.

Iota Province presented "The Costume Shop." In a French shop an American girl attempted to buy a party dress suitable for a Pi Phi party. After the French proprietor showed the young lady numerous wearable articles such as mules, lingerie, dance frocks, Indian costumes, a dress of the early twentieth century, she finally decided upon a co-ed costume. The cast of this delightful skit included Marian Jones, Babs Breckan, Frances Garman, Betty Clarke, Margaret Nettenger, Ruth Rutledge, Edith Bader, Dorothy Johnson and Virginia Murray.

As special features during the evening, gifts were made to those present. The Kansas City Alumnae club passed out wine satin heart sachet bags, representing their city as the Heart of America. California Gamma brought a lavish supply of wonderful California oranges wrapped in papers bearing greetings from the chapter. There was cactus candy from Arizona A, maple sugar from Vermont A—in fact, gifts simply "showered" down.

Song Contest

In the song contest held Wednesday evening following the stunts, five songs were sung, the prize song being determined by popular acclaim.

The Pi Beta Phi Evening Song with words by Elizabeth J. Cargill and the music by Elizabeth Bass, both Minnesota Alphas, was overwhelmingly chosen as winner.

"Sisters in Pi Beta Phi" by Ontario A, "I'm Glad to be a Good Old Pi Phi" by Wisconsin B, "My Pi Phi Girl," by Indiana Δ, and "Pi Beta Phi Dream Girl," by Oklahoma A, entered in the contest were all very well received and worthy of much praise.

Pi Beta Phi Evening Song.

WORDS BY
Elizabeth J. Cargill

MUSIC BY
Elizabeth Bass.

The musical score is written for voice and piano. It consists of four systems of music. Each system has three staves: a vocal line in treble clef, a piano accompaniment in treble clef, and a piano accompaniment in bass clef. The key signature has one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is 3/4. The lyrics are: "From east - ern hills and south - ern dales, From north - ern pines and west - ern trails, We gath - er here in friend - ship true, For ey er bound by Wine and Blue". The piano accompaniment features chords and arpeggiated figures. The piece concludes with a double bar line.

From east - ern hills and south - ern dales, From north - ern
 pines and west - ern trails, We gath - er here in
 friend - ship true, For ey er bound by
 Wine and Blue



LOVELY HOME OF CAPT. AND MRS. FAWCETT

Mrs. Fawcett Opens Home for Inspection

Because of the interest expressed in her lovely new home, Mrs. Fawcett most graciously opened it for inspection on Thursday. At odd hours all through the day Pi Beta Phi's wandered through the spacious rooms, taking advantage of the opportunity to see this home which is so unique in its architecture and so luxurious in its furnishings.

Built of highly polished, beautiful logs, erected according to plans worked out by Mr. and Mrs. Fawcett with expert architects, this structure offers a splendid example of a livable and comfortable permanent home built on artistic lines. Its interior, arranged and furnished by one of the most expert interior decorators of the entire country, also contains trophies which have been collected personally by Capt. "Billy" in all parts of the world. Autographed photographs from noted writers and actors also attested the world-wide friendships of the Fawcetts.

To visit such a home anywhere would be a treat, but to find it up in the north woods, made the visit all the more interesting. It is truly a show place—and yet has a real home atmosphere.

Reserving only two rooms for her family, Mrs. Fawcett turned this home over to the fraternity and it was occupied all

during Convention by the Convention Committee. It was offered to the Grand Council, but because the Lodge seemed more readily accessible, the Council remained there.

Weather Adds Variety

The Weather Man treated us to a variety during our six days at Breezy Point. He gave us cool, invigorating mornings with the grass heavy with dew, "Iowa corn growing days" that were drowsy and heavy with the midsummer heat; days that were flooded with sunshine and cooled with the lake breeze; and evenings of long northern twilight, warm enough that we might play on the beach until midnight and enjoy midnight dips in the lake.

We also had the thrill of a storm of such intensity and such suddenness that it seemed as if the entire heavens had opened with a deluge of rain that lashed at the Lodge in black fury. But the substantial, well-built Lodge did not even quiver in the onslaught of wind.



SOME KANSAS PI PHIS AT BREEZY POINT

Top Row: Rose McCollch, Mary Evelyn Hogue, Edith Peairs, Nancy Carney

Lower Row: Genevieve Smith, Leona Baumgartner, Virginia Hutson

To those who attended the Charlevoix Convention in 1921, the heat at Breezy Point was a mere trifle; and the rain storm which we had at Breezy Point came most conveniently while we were housed in the big dining

room enjoying the banquet, instead of coming on recreation afternoon as it did in Canada.

Built as it is on a point of land overlooking Big Pelican Lake from which there is almost a continual breeze, Breezy

Point is undoubtedly the most ideal summer resort in the north Minnesota woods.

Convention Pages

During the busy days of Convention there could be seen hurrying about on various errands the girls chosen by Grand Council as Convention Pages: Kathryn Biggert, Wisconsin A; Jesse Purves, Illinois Z; Charlotte Winget, Minnesota A; Helen Appleby, Ontario A; Virginia Aires, Virginia F; Elsa Kerkow, Nebraska B; Zita Miller, Wyoming A; Barbara Watkins, Illinois H; Helen Taylor, District of Columbia A; Florentine Holmes, Florida B; Elizabeth Bass, Minnesota A; and Dorothy Stone, Illinois E.

The Banquet—The Crowning Event

Although each day had added its pleasures to the Convention, on Thursday there came the appointed hour when every Pi Phi in attendance assembled in one room for the one time during the six days that we were all together.

All too soon had come the banquet to which we all look forward, yet which we know means that the end of our happy days together is drawing near.

The work of Bonnie Lane Eckenbeck, Chairman, and of Emilie Margaret White, toastmistress, was at once apparent.

The very large rustic dining room in which places had been laid for more than 560, was most artistic and festive. Dainty menus in wine and blue with a Pi Beta Phi wigwam in evidence, adorable little birch bark canoes filled with nuts at each place, exquisite place cards, shining silver, lovely flowers, laughter, songs, gowns of varying hues—made a background indescribable for the very excellent and well-served menu.

Soon after the banquet had begun, Mrs. Fawcett, gowned in shimmering green, entered the dining room to see if we were being properly cared for. An ovation lasting for several minutes greeted her, as an outward sign of the appreciation of the entire Convention for the way in which she had opened her doors

to us and had so splendidly cooperated. The applause was soon repeated when large bags were passed from table to table and each guest received a lovely gift tied in a dainty box, bearing the inscription :

Dear Pi Phi, when you leave us
May sweet memories be thine,
Of your friends, the Billy Fawcetts,
And the land of lakes and pines.

Exclamations of delight filled the room as each box was opened displaying a bracelet, a pin, a silver pencil, or something equally interesting.

It was just like Christmas—gifts everywhere! The members of the Grand Council had just received beautiful leather purses as gifts of the St. Paul-Minneapolis alumnae club, and they were wearing lovely corsages, sent by Colorado A. Then at each place were scrolls, souvenirs of Monmouth College—and thus the evening went—with ever recurring surprises as the courses progressed.

At last the great storm outside passed, the wind died down, the buzzing of voices and the sounds of silver on china ceased as the Grand Vice President arose and introduced the Grand President who made the various cup and stunt awards.

To New York A went the stunt cup; to California A, the Kappa Province cup; to Maryland A, Gamma Province cup; to Arizona A, the cup for the best exhibit with New York Delta in second place, California B next, and Idaho A next. To Minnesota A went the attendance cup.

In spite of the comparatively short distance from home of our hostess chapter, the number present was sufficient to win the much treasured Attendance Cup, adding honor upon honor to the Pi Beta Phi chapter and its alumnae at the University of Minnesota. We have said "comparatively short distance"—yet, we must remember that one hundred and fifty miles takes one quite a way from home—and means sacrifice on the part of many, who went to Breezy Point in order that we might have a most happy and successful gathering.

To our hostess chapter and to each individual who helped us entertain us and to take care of us at Breezy Point we are grateful.

The report of the mileage committee showed:

| | |
|---|---------|
| I. Mileage: | |
| 1. Colorado Alpha | 50 % |
| 2. California Gamma | 49.07 % |
| 3. Ok'ahoma Alpha | 48.7 % |
| 4. Iowa Alpha | 39.5 % |
| II. Proportion of actives present to total active enrollment: | |
| 1. Minnesota Alpha | 25 % |
| 2. North Dakota Alpha | 22.2 % |
| 3. Indiana Alpha | 14. % |
| 4. Oklahoma Alpha | 10.2 % |
| III. Proportion of total present to total enrollment: | |
| 1. Minnesota Alpha | 25 % |
| 2. North Dakota Alpha | 20.7 % |
| 3. Wisconsin Beta | 13.1 % |
| 4. Ontario Alpha | 8 % |
| IV. Total: | |
| 1. Minnesota Alpha | 86 % |
| 2. Oklahoma Alpha | 64.1 % |
| 3. Colorado Alpha | 62.5 % |
| 4. California Gamma | 58.17 % |

METHOD OF OBTAINING FIGURES

To figure mileage on basis of fifty per cent:

Multiply single mileage by total number present. Find out thus which chapter has the greatest total mileage; divide total mileage of each chapter by this mileage and multiply by fifty.

To figure proportion of actives present to active enrollment on basis of twenty-five per cent:

Divide number of actives by active enrollment of chapter. Find out thus the chapter which has the greatest per cent; divide the percentages of every other chapter by this per cent and multiply by twenty-five.

To figure proportion of total present to total chapter enrollment on basis of twenty-five per cent:

Divide total present by total enrollment. Find chapter which has greatest per cent; divide all other percentages by this number and multiply by twenty-five.

MARY J. WHITE, *Michigan B*
HELEN TAYLOR, *Colorado A*
VIRGINIA AYERS, *Virginia F*
DOROTHY BOUCK, *California F*

NOTE: It is worthy of mention that fifteen actives from Colorado A, and thirteen from Colorado B journeyed to Breezy Point.

By popular acclaim the stunt cup donated by Louise Garner, Nebraska B, to be awarded for the best stunt presented at Convention, went to Delta Province after numerous counts.

Then came the most tense moment of the evening—the awarding of the Balfour Cup. For the first time in the history of the award, the cup went the second time to the same chapter, Wisconsin A, University of Wisconsin, and was received by Charlotte Wollaeger. The happiness of Wisconsin A in retaining the cup, surpassed even that which it had experienced last year upon receiving it, because the thought of giving it up had been most keen and the joy of being able to retain it was unbounded.

The Toasts

According to custom, the Grand Vice President presided at the banquet, and had worked out a very lovely toast scheme, using the Father of Waters as a background.

In her very charming manner, Emilie Margaret White gave the first toast, "The Mother of Fraternities Meets by the Father of Waters."

She then cleverly introduced her speakers who responded as follows:

The Spring

Amy Burnham Onken, Grand President

The Lake

Mrs. Fanny Whitenack Libbey, Founder

The River Bed

Polly Hines, Virginia Gamma

The River

Charlotte Wollaeger, Wisconsin Alpha

The Gulf

Kate Freund Miller, Assistant to Grand Vice-President

The Ocean

Jean Mabee, Wyoming Alpha

The Ship

Mrs. C. E. Goodell, Convention Initiate

Each speaker contributed her share to the lovely toast scheme and traced the growth of life in Pi Beta Phi from the tiny spring to the great ocean, while the Grand Vice President wove in well chosen and musical words, the thread of the silver river connecting them.

The inspiration of the toasts filled every hearer and the memory of them lingered long after the singing of the songs and after the last strains of the Loving Cup song had died away.

Each Convention banquet seems to grow in beauty and in impressiveness and this seemed the best one of all.

Minnesota A Entertains

As a climax to the evening, Minnesota A, entertained the Pi Phis at a dance in the Recreation Hall, with music from one of the finest orchestras in Minneapolis.

Closing Session

The next morning, following a business session, the presentation of the cause at Monmouth College was made. This was followed by the election and installation of officers.

Good-bye, Breezy!

Automobiles began to carry the delegates back to the railway, some going to their homes, some joining the Yellowstone Special, others starting for special vacation resorts. All were reluctant to leave as Breezy Point had won a place in their hearts.

CONVENTION

Convention? Yes, it has come and gone. Only day before yesterday we were anticipating it; yesterday we were enjoying it; but what does it mean today? True, it represents to us the accomplishment of many things but even these things will soon be of the past. There are things of Convention, however, that will never change—never grow old.

To those who sit in Convention hall together; who drink from the loving cup at the banquet; who work and play with more than five hundred arrows about them—there comes a realization of Pi Beta Phi which can come in no other way. There comes a lasting impression—an intangible something—which even the years do not erase.

CONVENTION—down through the years we turn back to it—to renew our loyalty and enthusiasm—to be glad again that it was our privilege to share the companionship of those whose ideas and customs may vary from ours, whose homes may lie far distant, but whose arrows are cast in the same mold as ours!



POST-CONVENTION CONFERENCE

At Inwood, on Gull Lake

BECAUSE of the previous reservations of other guests at Breezy Point Lodge, for the Fourth of July week-end, provisions were made to take care of the Grand Council and Province Officers at Inwood, on Gull Lake, about fifteen or twenty miles from Breezy Point.

Inwood, lying between two lakes in the sheltering woods of Minnesota, was an ideal place for relaxation after the strenuous days of Convention.

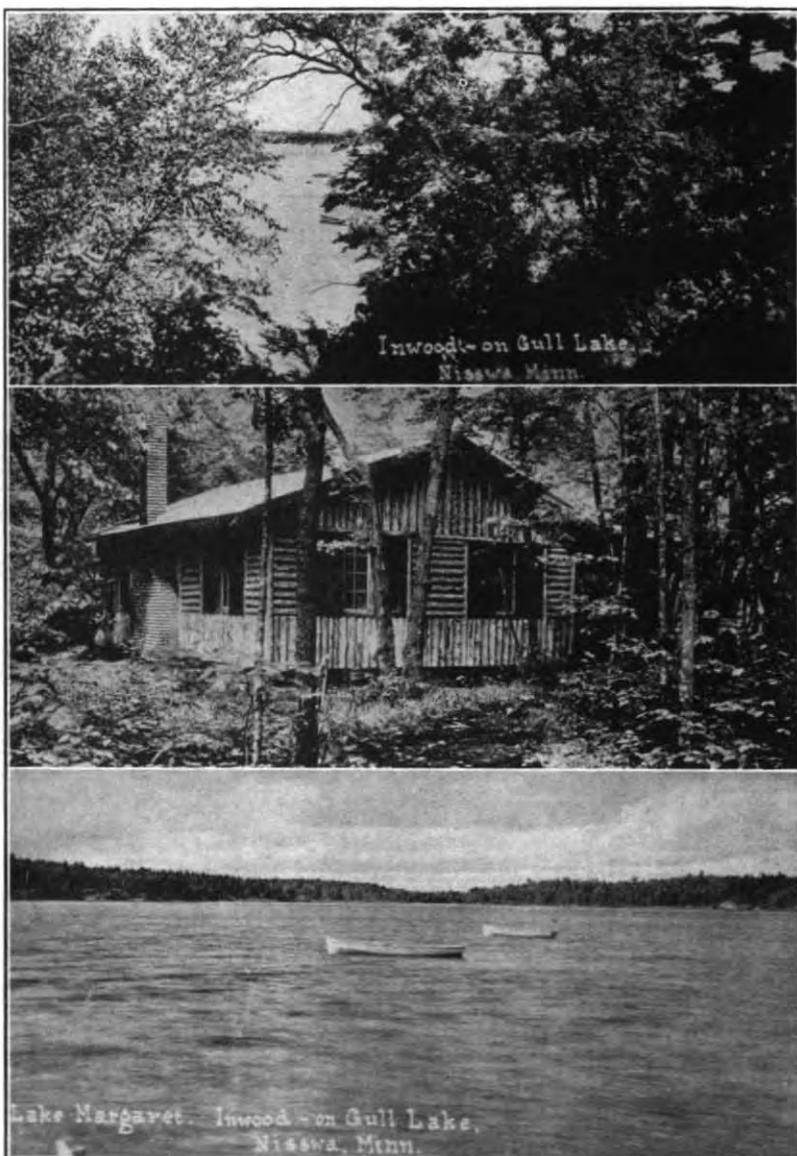
Miss Archer, who owns Inwood, cares for her guests in individual cottages with one central dining hall and a recreation hall. This arrangement provides ample opportunity for the indulgence of individual tastes in the matter of entertainment.

Lovely drives through the woods, splendid golf courses, motor boat trips, fishing and other forms of recreation are within ready access of Inwood.

A busy post-convention joint session was held with the Grand Council and Province Officers, followed by sessions of the Grand Council at which plans were discussed for the coming two years and the work of Convention was rounded out.

After the business had been concluded, some hurried away to their homes and families, while others remained in the Northern woods for a few days to rest.

*All changes
of address for ARROW
should be sent to Central Office*



INWOOD

Where Post-Convention Session Was Held



AT INWOOD

Grand President and ARROW Editor

Assistant G.V.P. and G.V.P.

Some Alumnae Officers: Aileen Miller, Genevieve Smith, Emilie White, Harriet Johnstone, Frances Curtis, Nita Stark



AT INWOOD
Grand Council and Province Presidents

TRIP TO YELLOWSTONE PARK

At the close of Convention, Mrs. Ford J. Allen chaperoned a party through Yellowstone Park



AFTER Convention adjourned, the Pi Phis who were going to take the Yellowstone Park tour, went to Brainerd, which is probably the most hospitable town in hospitable Minnesota. There a dinner, a sightseeing tour and a dance had been arranged for us and all were very much appreciated. Some dauntless sightseers toured the paper mills at Brainerd and were partially asphyxiated the rest of the evening.

The next morning, on the train, a progressive bridge party was organized. The second morning was spent in watching for the Devil's Slide, a huge vertical red gash in the rocky mountainside. There was never a more elusive rock, and everyone had concluded that it was a myth, when it appeared on the least-watched side of the train.

At Gardiner, Mont., the party was introduced to the huge busses that were to carry us through Yellowstone Park. There the hotel and camp groups separated. At Mammoth Hotel everyone invested in amber goggles to which she added en route, little flaps of paper stuck over the nose to protect the nose from sunburn. The effect was piquant, resembling that of an old style gas mask.

That afternoon we saw our first hot pools and geysers, which grew more and more uproarious and finally culminated in Old Faithful which obligingly erupted just as the busses approached the hotel. One unsophisticated Pi Phi asked the bus driver if the boiling pools froze over in the winter time and was gravely assured that they did. The driver himself, while skating on one of the pools the previous winter, had broken through the ice and scalded his ankle!

The first night at Old Faithful Inn the girls began to get acquainted—Betas, Delta Taus and Alpha Tau Omegas predominating.

The weather was very cold and the Southern girls shivered and remarked that they had never before appreciated Southern Julys.

The bears along the road got their share of attention, as chewing gum, candy and an unlimited number of kodak films were lavished on them.

Sylvan Pass Lodge remains in everyone's memory because of the divine gingerbread served there.

The bus caller of the Canyon Hotel must sure be a Pi Phi man, as he announced the three hotel busses as: the Cooky-Shine Special, the Ring-Ching-Ching, and the Arrow.

The most exciting evening was spent at the Stampedo-Rodeo dance at Cody, Wyoming, where a huge sign announced: "Wolfville—It's Our Night to Howl."

HELEN MILAM, *Texas A.*

MEMBERS OF GRAND COUNCIL

Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E, was re-elected Grand President of Pi Beta Phi at the Breezy Point Convention. (See page 254).

GRAND
VICE PRESIDENT

Emilie Margaret White, Columbia A, elected Grand Vice President, was appointed to that office in 1926; native of Washington, D. C.; holds A.B. degree (with distinction), and A. M. degree from George Washington University; made two trips to Europe for purpose of study; holds a position in the Central High School of Washington where she teaches Latin and German; for fourteen years was organist of the P. E. Church of the Incarnation. Assisted during Eastern Conference of Pi Beta Phi; was Vice President of Gamma Province; and Assistant to the Grand Vice President.



GRAND TREASURER

Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), Illinois Z, re-elected Grand Treasurer; has a background of splendid business training and experience. Served two years as treasurer of Settlement School, Graduate of Illinois State Normal School and holds A.B. degree from University of Illinois. Taught English and Mathematics in Champaign High School until her marriage. Very active worker on Advisory Board of Illinois Z, was one of five who financed and built the new chapter house. President of Champaign alumnae club for three years. Daughter, Betty, is also a member of Illinois Z.

ARROW EDITOR

Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Wyoming A, reelected ARROW Editor; charter member of Wyoming A; Pi Beta Phi Fellow, 1916-1917; Assistant Editor of ARROW, 1919; 1921-date Arrow Editor. Native of Colorado. Holds A.B. degree, University of Wyoming. Did post-graduate work at School of Journalism, Columbia University. State Librarian of Wyoming, 1917-1921; State Historian of Wyoming, ex-officio, 1917-1919. Editor of two departments of *Wyoming Stockman-Farmer*, 1916-date. Member of Quill Club, A. A. U. W., D. A. R. Won state golf championship of Wyoming, 1920; golf championship of Fort Collins Country Club, 1923, 1926, 1927. Author of: "The Life of Caspar Collins," and of articles and juvenile stories appearing in magazines.



GRAND SECRETARY

Gall De Wolf, Iowa Z, Grand Secretary. Holds A.B. and M.A. degrees from University of Iowa. Graduated from high school in 1919 as valedictorian of class with average of 98% for four years. Member of Π Ε Ο and Φ Β Κ. Taught Latin and Mathematics at Consolidated School, Greenville, Iowa; was assistant in the Sociology Department of the University of Iowa; assistant chaperon at Girls' Dormitory, University of Iowa; taught Social Science in Junior College, Burlington, Iowa; now teaching at the State Normal, Superior, Wis.

OUR THREE NEW CHAPTERS

At the Convention held at Breezy Point Lodge, Pequot, Minn., in June, 1927, Pi Beta Phi granted charters to petitioning groups at the University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif., University of South Dakota, Vermilion, South Dakota, and Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Alabama.

Amy B. Onken, Grand President, installed the three new chapters of the fraternity in September and October and Pi Beta Phi wishes to acknowledge the very splendid services of those who assisted Miss Onken in this work.

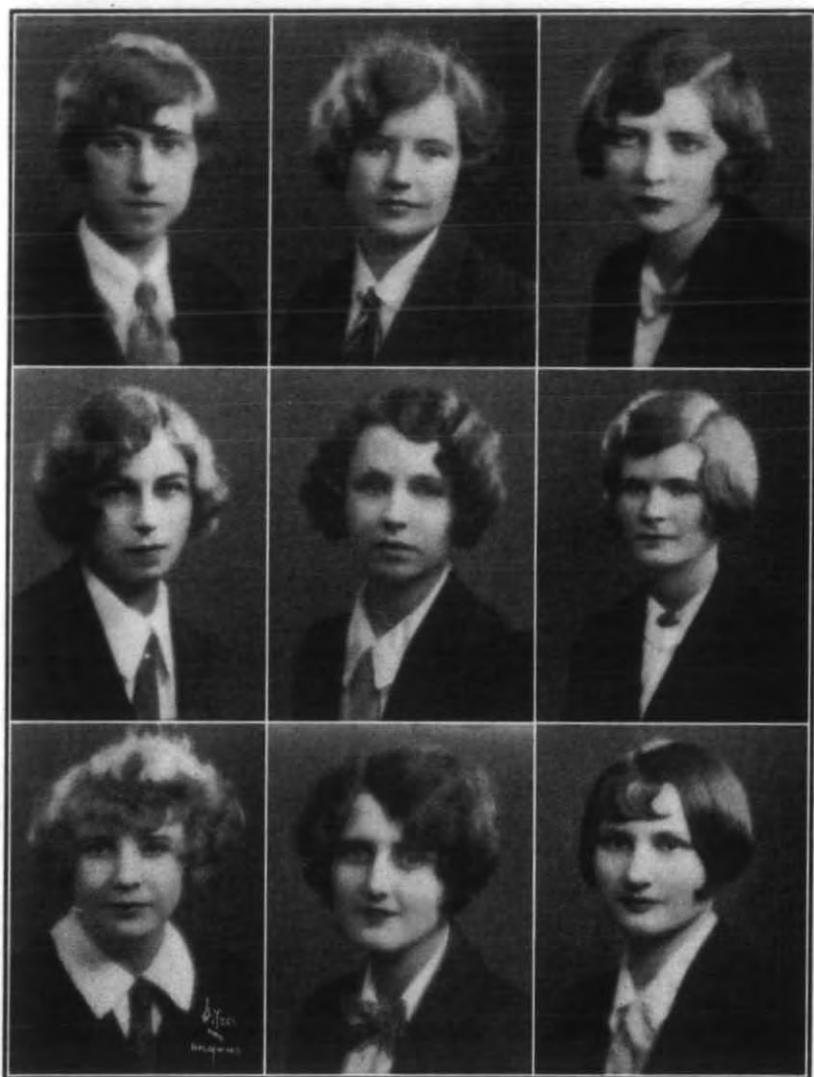
Especial appreciation is due the local chairmen: Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa Γ, and Helen Richardson Henry, California Β, co-chairmen at Los Angeles; Helen Struble Stewart, Iowa Ζ, at Vermilion; and Alice Ward De Long, Ohio Β, at Birmingham. The alumnae clubs from Long Beach, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Sioux City, Iowa, and Lincoln and Omaha, Nebraska, as well as many individual Pi Phis and the active chapters near the new groups were also of invaluable aid. —THE EDITOR.

THE INSTALLATION OF CALIFORNIA DELTA

Installation of California Delta was an inspiration for the Pi Phis who were so fortunate as to be there, as well as for the new chapter and we are indebted to Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa Γ, and Helen Henderson Henry, California Β, who handled all arrangements so admirably.

The program of installing California Delta began with the pledging at the California Gamma house Thursday, September 8, at 1 o'clock and the Gamma girls took entire charge of this ceremony. I think this a fitting place to say what wonderful cooperation this well organized chapter, California Gamma, gave to the entire installation and its unstinted assistance was a big factor in the smoothness of the well-managed program. The girls were very fortunate in having our Grand President as the installing officer and that afternoon Miss Onken pledged twenty-five actives and sixteen alumnae of Alpha Tau Zeta, while approximately 120 resident alumnae witnessed this effective ceremony.

Afterwards the new pledges mingled with the Pi Phis who were convening for the cooky-shine. The Long Beach and Pasa-



CHARTER MEMBERS OF CALIFORNIA DELTA

Elizabeth Hiatt
 Lenore Worth
 Margaret Anson

Betsy Reynolds
 Gall Ericksen
 Juanita Arnold

Juanita Urtubees
 Inez Raitt
 Anna Ewell Phillips



CHARTER MEMBERS OF CALIFORNIA DELTA

Laura Payne
Lucille Murray
Miriam Cummins

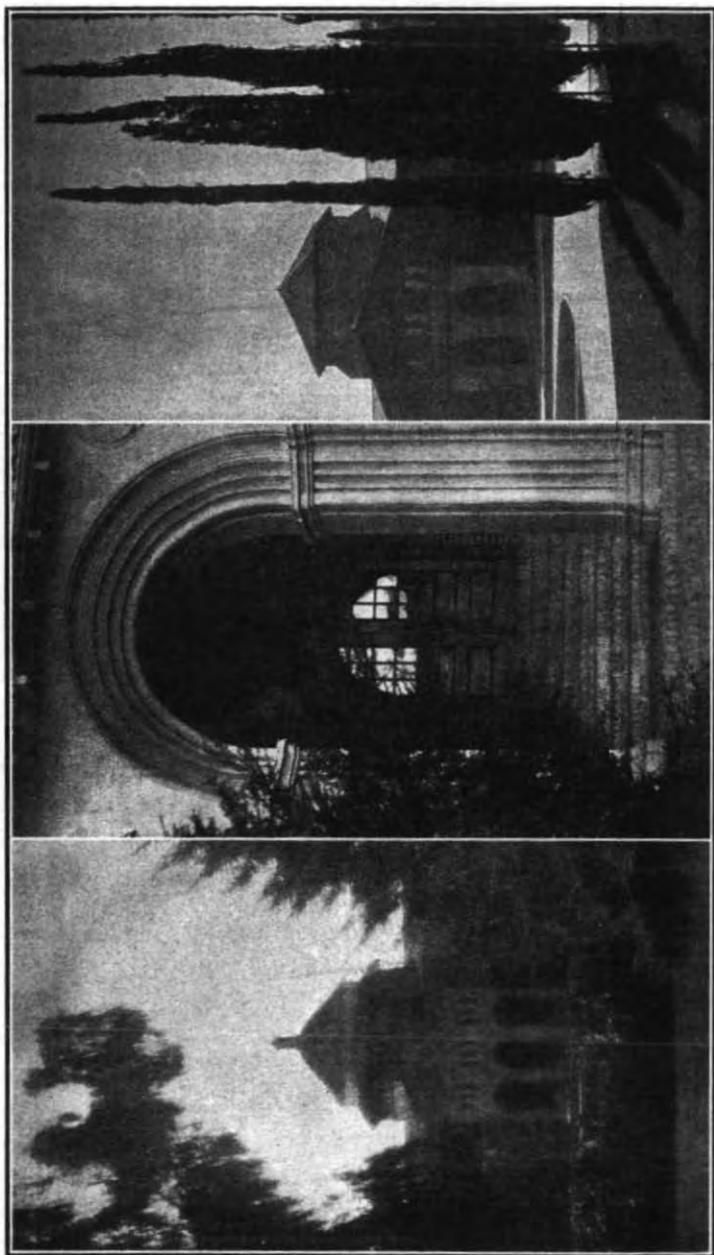
Ruth Woods
Gertrude Ross
Geraldine Birks

Alace Jones
Maurine Maier
Bernice Wright

dena Alumnæ clubs made this a never-to-be-forgotten cooky-shine, ably serving 160 Pi Phis. At seven o'clock the doors to the dining room were thrown open to a beautiful sight—the long tables were spread in the dining and sun-rooms and were gaily decorated with delphinium and roses and wine and silver blue balloons. The favors were brown paper cookies (adorned with a real raisin, however) which held the picture of the incoming members and a list of their names. The cooky-shine carried us all back to our happy college days and we spent the evening renewing old acquaintanceships and singing our songs. The new pledges returned to their chapter house where Mrs. McPherson, Kappa Province President, read them the constitution and many of the alumnæ and California Gammas went to the Beverly Hills Women's Club to complete the arrangements for initiation.

Friday was a beautiful California day and an ideal one on which to renew our beginnings in Pi Beta Phi. The club was perfect for installation, a typical woman's club in a beautiful setting and we had it to ourselves for the entire day. Miss Onken began initiation at nine, assisted by Gail DeWolf, Grand Secretary, Mrs. McPherson, Kathryn Gude, California A, Honora Eaton, California B, Dorothy Kerley, California A, the California Gamma active chapter and many alumnæ from Long Beach, Pasadena and Los Angeles. All of the active girls of California Delta were initiated before we began luncheon in the patio where the Los Angeles Alumnæ Club served a delicious and dainty luncheon to 175 Pi Phis. Our colors made the tables very decorative, being carried out in the beautiful flowers and the nut cups tied with wine and blue tulle bows. The initiation of the alumnæ began at 2 o'clock and Miss Onken initiated the last girl at 5:30. The impressive installation ceremony followed immediately and we all felt better for another day steeped in Pi Beta Phi.

The installation banquet was held at the Jonathan Club that night and was a fitting climax to that day. One hundred seventy-five Pi Beta Phis gathered there and the California Deltas had spared nothing in making it a success. The tables were decorated with silver blue candles, tied with wine colored bows, set in bouquets of delphinium and wine colored roses and huge baskets of the same flowers were on each table. There were three long



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES

tables forming a U and small tables were clustered all about them. Miss DeWolf was a charming toastmistress and her delightful sense of humor made the evening a gay one. She first read many telegrams welcoming California Delta into Pi Beta Phi. She then introduced Mrs. Malin, Iowa B, who played three songs which she had composed and a quintette sang them. The "Waltz Song" was dedicated to California Delta. The toast program was novel in its plan of the speakers representing a Pi Beta Phi Family. Miss De Wolf asked Miss Onken to give the "Role of the Family" and she, who had given so much of herself all day, responded with an inspiring toast that made itself felt. Mrs. McPherson told us of "Family Ideals," touching on an entirely new angle of unselfishness, respect for each other's opinions and privacy, and ending with helpful suggestions of how to dwell together amicably. Mrs. Warren Smith, Los Angeles Alumnae club president, was aptly chosen as "The Parent" and with her sagacious words proved her worthiness. Kathryn Gude, president of California Gamma, as "The Sister," made us realize how much her chapter intends to do for our new chapter here. It stands ready to offer any assistance. Laura Payne, president of California Delta, told us how earnestly the girls had prayed and struggled for their chapter and how they meant to repay our trust in them. When she concluded and we saw her sentiments reflected in the glowing faces of our new chapter, we were doubly sure that no mistake had been made in granting them their highest aim. Paulyne Downing Tompkins, an enthusiastic Delta alumnae, inspired by news from convention that Alpha Tau Zeta was to be installed, composed "Beloved Arrow." The California Delta girls sang this beautiful song, as she played it. Harriet Henderson, of the National Music Committee, let us again hear that glorious voice of hers as she sang "The Bubble Song." She then lead us all with the "Loving Cup Song," which ended that most successful banquet.

Saturday morning, Miss Onken called the model chapter meeting and gave the girls a helpful, inspiring talk on organization and cooperation. That afternoon the California Deltas received their many friends at the home of Anne Ewell Phillips, one of their active members. The house was banked with flowers

sent by their friends and the happy girls welcomed the hundreds of guests to this flawless tea.

Alpha Tau Zeta had one pledge and Miss Onken, in her lovely way, pledged her Sunday morning at 8:30. What a lucky pledge is Christina Ballreich!

We all dreaded to see an end to these perfect days and could not fail to realize what we had gained. The radiance and enthusiasm of California Delta brought home to us all what we have enjoyed for a long time in Pi Beta Phi. I hope that this will serve somewhat to show less fortunate ones, who could not be at the installation, how impressive and beautiful it was. Miss Onken was untiring and with her beautiful character inspired the new and old members as well.

CAPTOLA BREYLEY FORKER,
Wisconsin A

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, AT LOS ANGELES

The University of California, at Los Angeles, at present occupies approximately twenty-five acres in the heart of the residential section of Los Angeles. The present group of buildings was begun in 1912 as the site of the Los Angeles State Normal School, then an old institution. On July 24, 1919, the Southern Branch of the University of California was established by the State Legislature, and the property of the normal school was transferred to the Regents of the University of California.

The Southern Branch was at this time qualified to grant the degree of Bachelor of Education in the Teachers College and the Junior Certificate in the College of Letters and Science. In June, 1923, the first group of twenty-eight students received their B.E. degrees. This same year the Regents added the Junior course in Letters and Science. On December 13, the Regents added the fourth year and in June, 1924, the first group was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The institution has grown so rapidly that the enrollment of 1,300 in 1919 has increased to 5,914 in six years.

On March 21, 1925, the Board of Regents decided to move the University of California at Los Angeles, to a new site and equip it for indefinite expansion. The Regents decided upon a 385 acre tract to the west of Los Angeles. The new campus is on a rolling, hilly territory that shows great possibility for magnificent landscaping. The immediate background is one of mountains, while the foreground is a gentle slope, leading to Santa Monica and the ocean. On the west is a single, flat meadow which is to be used for athletic fields. On the east side of this field, the main campus building will be fitted into the undulating hills. The hills on the west side are to be sold to fraternities, so that one entire section will be devoted solely to fraternity houses which must harmonize with the university buildings.

Construction has already been started and it is expected that the new campus will first be occupied in February, 1928.

HISTORY OF ALPHA TAU ZETA

Alpha Tau Zeta, the third oldest sorority on the campus, was organized in December, 1918, when the University of California at Los Angeles, was the Los Angeles State Normal School.

Alpha Tau Zeta was organized for the purpose of developing womanly character in its members and creating a spirit of loyalty to the university and fellowship among the students. It had the definite aim of securing a charter from the best national fraternity and because we sincerely believe that Pi Beta Phi best exemplifies these aims, we have had no other goal than to obtain a charter from Pi Beta Phi.

Alpha Tau Zeta always stood for high scholarship, excellence in social welfare work, prominence in campus activities, democracy and all university friendliness.

Alpha Tau Zeta was incorporated and for the past four years has had a chapter house. We have maintained a building fund which we used in buying our lot at Westwood, the new site for the university.

In 1920, we established the Women's Aid Fund—this sum is to be used at the discretion of the Dean of women to aid

needy girls. The fund is maintained by an annual dance and the girls who are benefitted are under no obligation to the sorority.

In 1920, we sponsored a benefit for the Student Loan Fund. In 1921, a benefit was given for the Women's Clubs Rooms in the university. In 1923 Alpha Tau Zeta led the campus organizations in obtaining money for the Japanese Relief Fund. Also, in 1923, a benefit was given for the Berkeley Fire Relief and for the Women's Aid Fund. In May, 1923, Alpha Tau Zeta and Delta Gamma sponsored the largest benefit ever held by university organizations for the Y.W.C.A. and netted over \$1,100.00.

Thus we have been striving to make ourselves worthy of a charter from Pi Beta Phi and our highest hopes were realized when we were installed September 10.



ON A STEM

By GRACE H. RUTHENBERG, *Iota*

A friendship is a fragil thing—
As frail as berries on a stem,
As frail as snowflakes on a bough
When the wind goes over them.

A friendship is a lovely thing,
But I would rather see it crash
Bravely down in autumn wind
Than whiten to an ash.

—Reprinted by permission of *Poetry*.

—*The Key* of K K T

INSTALLATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA



N Friday, September 30, 1927, eighteen active members and twenty alumnae of Zeta Chi Delta, at the University of South Dakota at Vermilion, were initiated into Pi Beta Phi and the South Dakota A chapter of Pi Beta Phi was installed.

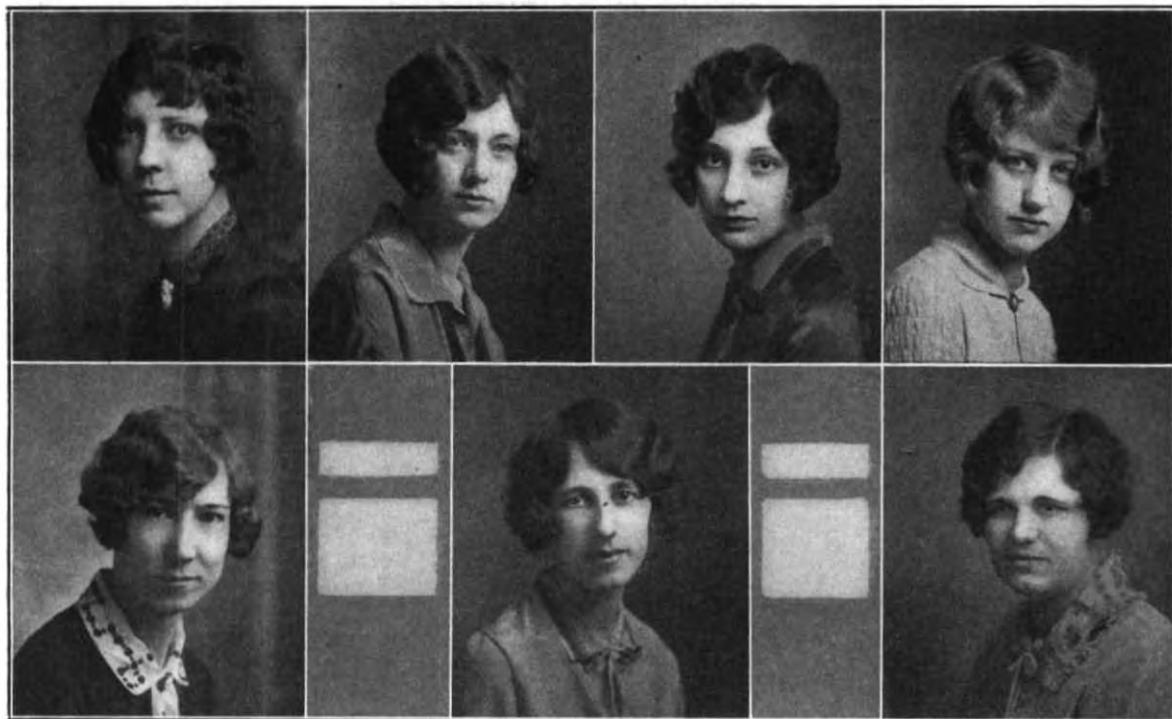
Amy B. Onken, Grand President, had charge of the installation assisted by delegates from several chapters and a large representation from Sioux City, Iowa, and from the active and alumnae groups at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Pledging took place Thursday morning and afternoon and in the evening after a cooky-shine at the chapter house, the pledges went to the lovely home of Ex-Governor and Mrs. Andrew E. Lee where the Constitution was read and discussed by the Province President, Emma Mae Baldwin.

At ten o'clock Friday morning the initiation services began with Miss Onken officiating. Music from a piano and a muted violin created an effective background. Installation of the group as a chapter took place immediately after the initiation service, and was followed by a formal installation service.

Myrna Hurlbut, president of the local chapter, presided as toastmistress, using for her theme the "Voyage" of Zeta Chi Delta into the harbor of Pi Beta Phi. Miss Onken spoke on launching the ship; Bernadine Chesley Sawers, Wisconsin A, Epsilon Province President, who successfully presented the petition at Convention for Zeta Chi Delta, responded to "Setting Sail;" Emma Mae Baldwin, Zeta Province President, told of "Fair Weather" and the ideal chapter life; Helen Struble Stewart, Iowa Z, chose "Seaworthy" as her subject and represented the Sioux City Alumnae Club, the first sponsor of the petitioning group. Betty Johnson, a senior in the new chapter, concluded the toast program with a short talk on "Into Port" and expressed the desire of the chapter for future development. Welcomes from Iowa Gamma and Nebraska Beta were extended by Betty Barker and Marjorie Laing.

Especial stress was given, in the toasts, to the four obligations of each and every wearer of the arrow, as well as of the fraternity in its entirety: (1) one's loyalty to her college, for, in



Opal Archer
Elsie Siderius

MEMBERS OF SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA
Gertrude Cronin Alfreda Hagen
Phyllis Wearne

Kathryn Peterson
Carolyn Douglass Thomas

the final analysis, it is the existence of such an educational institution which makes possible the existence of a Pi Phi chapter; (2) one's loyalty to her fraternity, the full meaning of which is self-evident to all initiated Pi Phis; (3) one's scholarship obligation, Pi Beta Phi does not arbitrarily demand that all its members be "A" students, for it is not essentially a Phi Beta Kappa organization, but it does request that each individual member do the best scholastic work of which she is capable; (4) one's social obligations, for Pi Phis, as chosen women, must be above reproach in conduct; in short, they must be social leaders.

Upon conclusion of the toasts, Pi Beta Phi songs were sung as the final feature of a very happy evening.

Saturday's activities opened with chapter meeting at which the officers of the new chapter were installed, and the Grand President gave a short but very inspiring talk. At noon, Mrs. Wilson, Pi Phi patroness, entertained at a beautifully appointed luncheon, for Miss Onken and the visiting delegates.

That afternoon, South Dakota A received at a tea at the house, and the high esteem in which the group is held was displayed by the attendance of many university and towns people. Miss Onken and the official delegates received lovely rose corsages as an expression of appreciation from the new Pi Phis.

As a grand finale to an occasion of such significance, an Installation Ball was held Saturday evening in the University Armory, which was artistically and fittingly decorated in wine and blue, and was a decided success from every standpoint.

South Dakota's first Pi Phi chapter possesses a very attractive house which is ideally situated on a wooded hill overlooking the Missouri river. Add to this the excellent personnel of the group and the enthusiasm attendant upon such an occasion as an initiation and installation by the Grand President of Pi Beta Phi and there remains no question as to the future advance and prosperity of such a chapter.

Not only do the members of this group, youthful in the national organization, but all those as well who were present from other and much older chapters feel new impulses for advance, potentialities for accomplishment as a result of this inspiring experience.



MEMBERS OF SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA

University of South Dakota, Vermillion, South Dakota

Top Row: Edith Davidson, Myrna Hurlbut, Betty Johnson, Sally Marion, Marguerite Samco.

Lower Row: Inez Hauff, Ethel Lyckholm, Valle Rowley, Charlotte Brooks, Evelyn Kyes, Gladys Ulliot



HOME OF SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA
University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. D.

THE HISTORY OF ZETA CHI DELTA

Zeta Chi Delta was organized May 25, 1920, by twenty-two girls of the University of South Dakota, with the intention of petitioning Pi Beta Phi for a charter.

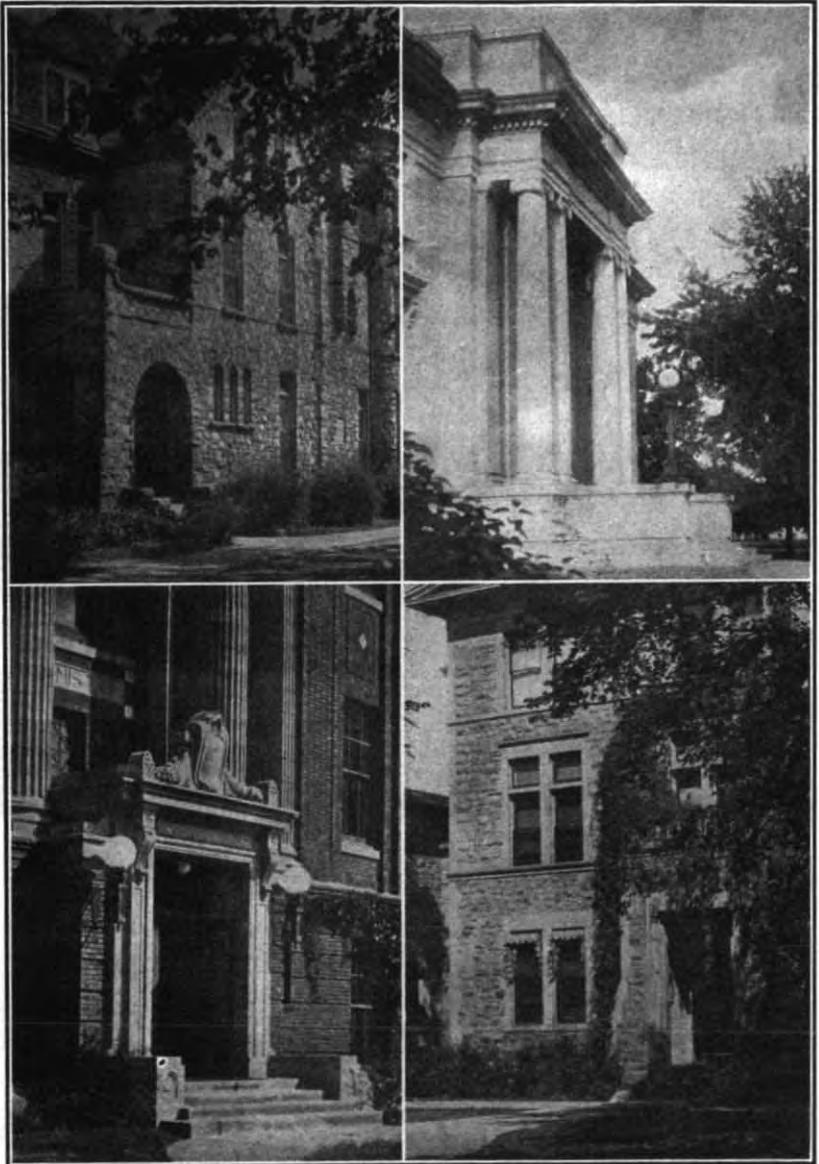
Never during the seven years of its organization has the group wavered from its original purpose, even though unsuccessful in its petition presented at the Estes Park Convention.

Pi Beta Phi was the chapter's goal and it made such a splendid place on its campus; held its ideals so high and won so many individual laurels that it proved its worthiness to possess the charter which it sought.

Since the organization of Phi Beta Kappa on the University of South Dakota campus, there has been a member of Zeta Chi Delta on its rolls; last year its president was elected Miss Dakota, which is the highest honor a girl can have in the university; and the chapter itself last year held a leading place in the activities of the university.

Zeta Chi Delta's chapter house overlooking the Nebraska hills and Missouri River Valley, is a real chapter home under the able supervision of Mrs. Winsor.

During the seven years of organization, only seven of the initiates of Zeta Chi Delta did not graduate from the university, which in itself is a remarkable record.



UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA

East Hall
Chemistry

Auditorium
Law

THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA

The University of South Dakota was created by the first territorial legislature of Dakota, on April 21, 1862, and is located in the city of Vermilion, which overlooks the valleys of the Missouri and Vermilion rivers. Among the cities of the state, Vermilion is noted for its scenery and its fine trees.

The campus, situated a half mile from the center of the city, comprises approximately sixty-two acres. The buildings, grouped in a semi-circle around the new Auditorium consist of University Hall, auditorium, law building, science hall, chemistry building, engineering shops, observatory, Carnegie Library, armory, East Hall (dormitory for women), Dakota Hall (dormitory for women), heat, light and power building, practice house of the department of Home Economics, a stadium, athletic field, tennis courts, etc.

At present the student body is approximately 1,100 and with the return of the state to settled financial conditions is increasing.

The very high standing which the University of South Dakota has in the educational world is attested by its chapter of Phi Beta Kappa; by its faculty members holding doctor's degrees from eminent universities; and by the recognition which has been given to it by educational associations. The student body is made up largely of sons and daughters of professional men such as doctors, lawyers, newspaper men, etc.

The new Administration Building has one of the largest auditoriums in the college world and its museum has the best Arikara Indian collection in the country as well as other excellent collections.

On this campus may be found the following fraternities: Women's: Alpha Xi Delta, Kappa Alpha Theta, Alpha Phi, Chi Omega, Pi Beta Phi, and Beta Alpha (local): Men's: Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Beta Theta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Tau Omega, Kappa Sigma. Professional: Delta Theta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Chi, Delta Pi Sigma, Sigma Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Pi, Theta Delta Pi. Honorary: Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Sigma Delta Psi, Theta Alpha Phi, Pi Sigma Pi, Keystone, Scabbard and Blade, Mu Phi Epsilon, Strollers, Dakotans, and Zeta Kappa Psi.



MEMBERS OF ALABAMA ALPHA

Virginia White, Alice Morefield, Virginia Hicks, Marian Whiting, Tennie Daugeette
 Margaret Blackwood, Leola Armstrong, Eloise Cary, Annabell Cary, Kathleen Scruggs

INSTALLATION OF ALABAMA ALPHA



NE decision was made at Breezy Point last June at the very beginning of Convention—if Birmingham-Southern was granted a charter *I* was going to be present at the installation.

I am a conservative through and through but did want another chapter granted in the South and that little map made an impression on me, as well as the fact that few arrows are seen down here.

But with all my determination at that time and the real desire to go to Birmingham the invitation lay on my desk unanswered until about three hours before the train left Knoxville on Thursday, October 6. I had decided I could not possibly go and was just about to wire regrets when into the Shop I dashed and asked who would go with me, leaving Gatlinburg in forty minutes. La-Delle Allen played up at once and in the given time we were off. We did stop long enough in Knoxville to get a message through and when we reached Birmingham were met at the train and assured we were not too late to go up to the chapter rooms to meet the girls and to see Miss Onken.

We did miss the pledging and the cooky-shine given by the Birmingham Pi Phis, arriving just as the girls were gathering their house guests and thinking about homes and a little rest.

The chapter rooms are in a house at the edge of the campus, the college giving it for the use of the different women's fraternities, each group furnishing its own rooms.

The installation was held there Friday morning following the initiation ceremony. After the initiation a buffet lunch was served. In the afternoon the six freshmen were pledged.

The banquet at the Country Club Friday night was most enjoyable. Birmingham being one of the greatest iron and steel centers in the United States, the toast scheme was "The Metallurgy of Pi Beta Phi."

Virginia Miller, president of the chapter, was toastmistress, and cleverly introduced various Pi Phis who responded as follows:



MEMBERS OF ALABAMA ALPHA

Lois Frances Butler, Mary McGhee, Ruth W. Tocker, Virginia Miller, Josephine Stephens
Alice Goddard, Polly Graves, Edith Phippen, Margaret Shepherd, Frances Jackson, Virginia McMahon

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| "Tempered Steel"----- | Alice Ward DeLong |
| "Crucible Steel"----- | Mrs. F. E. Perry, Virginia A |
| "Wrought Iron"----- | Ruth Tucker |
| "Rivet"----- | Lois Butler |
| "Ingot"----- | Frances Stevens |
| "Billet"----- | Leola Armstrong |
| "Molten Metal"----- | Margaret Shepherd |
| "Iron Ore"----- | Eloise Cary |

The cover design of the program was made by Tienny Gaudett, a silhouette in wine and blue showing the smoking steel mills.

It was a great disappointment that Alice Ward DeLong, Ohio B, who had presented the petition at Convention and done so much for the girls, could not be at the entire banquet because her young son suffered a broken arm in the afternoon. She did however, run in for a few minutes after he was quiet for the night.

Saturday morning was made very impressive by the chapter meeting at which Miss Onken spoke to the girls. Miss Onken's love and understanding of college girls never fail to bring a response from the girls and I am sure that they will long remember the splendid talk she gave.

In the afternoon a tea was given at the Country Club which was attended by many from both Howard and Birmingham-Southern Colleges, as well as city friends.

Although there are so few Pi Phi chapters in this section of the South there was quite a delegation at the installation. Practically every girl from the Chattanooga chapter was present, Helen Kennedy, Florida B; LaDelle Allen, Arkansas A; Mrs. F. E. Perry, Virginia A; Alice Ward DeLong, Ohio B; and Mrs. Nichols, Missouri G.

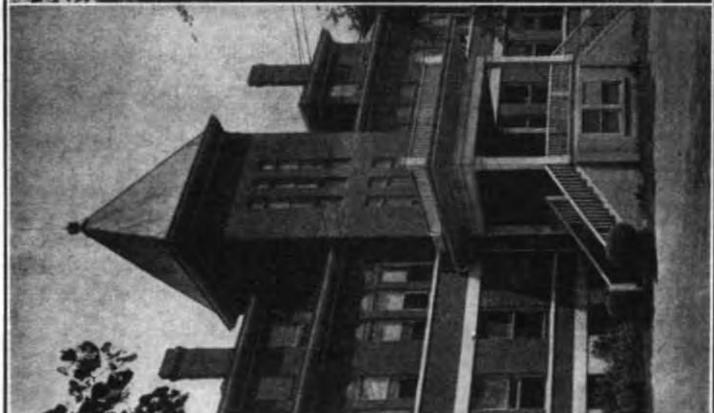
One of the greatest pleasures of the trip was the hospitality we all enjoyed and again we felt what a big part the mothers and fathers always play in Pi Beta Phi.

It was a great, big inspiration to see a chapter of Pi Beta Phi installed and to witness again the initiation ceremony. Once again in our own hearts we renewed our pledges to Pi Phi.

EVELYN BISHOP, *New York A*



Science Hall



Owen Hall



Library

GLIMPSES OF BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN COLLEGE

HISTORY OF THETA PI

The Theta Pi Fraternity was founded in February, 1925, with the express intention of petitioning Pi Beta Phi, and therefore has endeavored to build the basis structure of its organization upon such sound principles and high ideals as to be worthy of later affiliation with the national.

The girls included in the original group were active in Co-Ed Council, Departmental clubs, honor fraternities, dramatic clubs, glee club, college weekly and annual staffs.

Although one of the newer groups on the Birmingham-Southern campus, Theta Pi has won many academic and social honors.

HISTORY OF BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Birmingham-Southern College is located in Birmingham, the largest city in Alabama. Birmingham lies in the north central part of the state, in the southern foothills of the Appalachian mountains, in a region rich with coal, iron, and many other natural resources. Its population is about 230,000 and the city is in the center of a region which numbers approximately a half million within a twenty mile radius.

Birmingham-Southern College is the result of a merger in 1918 of Birmingham College and Southern University.

Southern University was founded in 1859 at Greensboro, Alabama, and was for many years one of the famous centers of education in the old South. It maintained a continuous existence with an enviable record in scholarship until the time of the merger, being for many years a college primarily for men. It was, from the beginning, administered under the direction of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

In 1898, the Methodist Church established in the then small city of Birmingham, a co-educational institution, later known as Birmingham College. Its career was successful as an individual institution until the time of the union in 1918.

The finest of the history and traditions of the two colleges, together with the material assets of both, have combined to make

Birmingham-Southern College a firmly established institution of high rank.

Since the merger of the two colleges, Birmingham-Southern has had a steady and very satisfying growth. Immediately after the recent war, its enrollment, which had dropped to about two hundred, began a history of rapid increase, until the total enrollment, including summer students last year, was more than 2,000. Material resources have increased in proportion with the growth in student body and the satisfying recognition of the scholastic standing of the college.

The college is in the midst of a building program which is necessary to keep pace with the growing demands which the community is making upon the college. The campus, consisting of one hundred and twenty-five acres of beautiful rolling land, lies near the western border of the City, at once removed from the rush of city traffic, but well served by traffic facilities connecting the campus with the center of the City, about three miles away. The present campus space will be adequate for the building development of some years to come.

On the eastern end of the campus there are at present twelve buildings, of which the oldest is the original Birmingham College Building, erected in 1898. The majority of the buildings have been erected within very recent years.

Renew your Magazine Subscriptions now!

SUMMER PICNIC AT ARROW POINT

Sixty-Five Pi Phis Gather For This Annual Event

THE twenty-seventh of August was a beautiful day—seemingly made to order for the sixty-five Pi Phis who met at Arrow Point, the summer home of Mrs. Idele Parks, Illinois Γ , at Hamilton, Ill. The occasion was the sixth annual picnic for members of Pi Beta Phi, held in this delightful spot.

Mrs. Parks, who has a studio in St. Louis, and her daughter, Claradelle, Missouri B, have made this summer gathering an annual affair.

Words cannot adequately describe the feeling of camaraderie which pervaded the group spending the day together on the bluff overlooking a wide sweep of the Mississippi River. The chapters represented were widely scattered, but an observer would have said that this was a party of old friends—and good ones.

After the delicious lunch, Claradelle Parks spoke a few words of welcome and introduced eminent members who gave short talks. One could readily understand how the beloved Founder, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, won the girls' hearts at Convention, as she talked of her good time there.

Amy B. Onken, Grand President, who is always one of the most friendly, enthusiastic and charming members present, showed some souvenirs from Convention, and told of the time spent at Breezy Point.

Mrs. T. H. McMichael, of Monmouth, gave an inspiring talk and distributed some pictures which she and her husband, president of Monmouth College, had had made of the buildings there, which have an especial significance for Pi Beta Phi.

Miss Parks then called upon Inez Webster, Illinois Δ , who described very vividly her experiences with the six thousand Armenian children under her care during the terrible days of the violent earthquakes.

The meeting came to an end all too quickly but the memory of it will linger. The motors set forth in all directions, bearing Pi Phis back to their respective homes and tasks, refreshed, stimulated and made happier by this contact with women of similar thoughts, ideals and aspirations.

HELEN INGRAHAM, Illinois Δ



WISCONSIN ALPHA, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Winners of Balfour Cup

WINNERS OF THE BALFOUR CUP

Wisconsin A, University of Wisconsin, Wins Cup Second Time

The honor and glory which a chapter wins depend, of course, upon the personnel of the group. This year's chapter of Wisconsin A feels that the graduating class of last year (June, 1927), was one of the strongest classes which we have known, and that it is to that class primarily that we owe the fact that we again received the Balfour Cup.

Our 1927 president, Elizabeth Milne, was able to carry on the traditions in spite of several handicaps, including our loss of Mrs. Stites as chaperon, who had been with us for many years and who had helped to bring up the chapter to its present status.

We have discovered that the best way to keep our scholarship high is for every chapter girl to take scholarship cards to her instructors at mid-semester time. By this method, we are able to keep in touch with each other's grades and perhaps lend a helping hand where there is a weakness.

Quiet hours are maintained throughout the greater part of the day and these rules are enforced by monitors appointed on each floor. If for any reason, a girl cannot study in her own room, she may attend the study hall which is kept for the pledges every evening.

We also, have concluded that it is a good plan to give the younger girls in the chapter a certain amount of responsibility so that when they become upper classmen they are able to assume their share without too much unfamiliarity with it. This method is very effective in preparing girls for office and in turn helps us always to keep a strong executive body.

We are very fortunate in having an alumnæ association which takes an active part in all of our endeavors, and the cooperation between the alumnæ and actives has resulted in a chapter in which exists unity and coherence.

JOSEPHINE SMITH.

PI BETA PHI FELLOW

MARION WILDER, *North Dakota A*, will study in Paris, 1926-1927

THE Pi Beta Phi Fellowship for 1926-1927 has been awarded to Marion Wilder, North Dakota A, who is now studying modern decorative design under Andre L'hote at the Academie Mont Parnasse, Paris. She shows unusual talent as an artist and will undoubtedly reach the front ranks in her chosen field.



MARION WILDER

Marion Wilder was born in Grand Forks, North Dakota, and received part of her education in that state, graduating from the high school of Grand Forks in June, 1918, with highest scholarship average for four years in a class of eighty, and from the University of North Dakota in 1922 with the highest scholarship average for four years with no grade below 90 per cent.

In 1924 she received a Master of Arts degree from Columbia

University and Teachers College diploma in Fine Arts.

She is a charter member of North Dakota A of Pi Beta Phi, a member of Phi Beta Kappa, of Delta Phi Delta, national honorary art fraternity of which she was National Corresponding Secretary in 1924-26; member of Phi Lambda which has since become a chapter of Pi Lambda Theta, national honorary education fraternity. Marion also won the Ganssle Scholarship Cup

Honor; was elected to Grey Gown as one of the four outstanding girls in junior class; won first prize in poster contest two years; second prize, nursery rhyme mural decoration; second prize play and was class poet.

For two years she was art editor of the North Dakota year book, and did the same work on "Co-ed" for three years. She was a member of Women's Senate; All-U Council; Dakota Playmakers; French Club; Press Club; one of several authors of Pilgrim Tercentenary in addition to holding class offices and serving on important committees.

Marion Wilder was the first president of North Dakota A; representative of Epsilon Province on Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination; chairman of the Scholarship Committee; and a member of the alumnae advisory board of Minnesota A.

Her experience as a teacher has been varied as she was art supervisor in the public schools of Valley City, N. D., 1922-23; assistant in Art, State Teachers College, Valley City, N. D., during summer session; assistant in Art, University of North Dakota, summer session; art director, Summit School for Girls, St. Paul, Minn.; head of crafts, Holiday Camps, Hackensack, Minn.; conducted a morning class in art for children at the St. Paul School of Art; and was crafts councilor, Camp Walden, Denmark, Maine.

In representing the fraternity as our Fellowship holder during this year, Marion Wilder will undoubtedly accomplish even more than she has done in the past. She has unusual ability and the gift of being able to accomplish results with it.

Pi Beta Phi Endowment Drive
To Commemorate
Sixtieth Anniversary
Contribute Now!



DRESS PRESENTED BY GRACE GOODHUE COOLIDGE TO NATIONAL
MUSEUM, WASHINGTON, D. C.

| |
|---------------------------|
| PI PHIS IN THE PUBLIC EYE |
|---------------------------|

MRS. COOLIDGE PRESENTS GOWN TO NATIONAL
MUSEUM

A small golden arrow, the symbol of Pi Beta Phi, rests on the gown which Grace Goodhue Coolidge has added to the collection of dresses worn by the wives of the presidents while in the White House. These gowns form a permanent exhibit in the National Museum in Washington and are admired daily by hundreds of sightseers from all over the United States and foreign countries.

Three large opals are raised from the shaft of the arrow and three smaller stones are set in the point. The marble figure of Mrs. Coolidge on which the gown is displayed stands in a case with those of Mrs. Wilson and Mrs. Harding. Close by are the figures of every first lady of the land since Martha Washington. Styles range from the swaying hoop skirt, through the mutton-leg sleeve to the modern gown of more slendering line.

The gown which Mrs. Coolidge has presented to the museum is of white brocaded satin. It is made with a train and a pearl rosette at the waist is the only trimming. Slippers to match the dress are worn by the figure.

The placard identifying the gown reads:

*"Gown worn by Grace Goodhue Coolidge
Wife of President Calvin Coolidge
during his administration at the
White House 1924
Presented by MRS. CALVIN COOLIDGE"*

MARY J. HORNADAY, *Pennsylvania A*

A PAINTER OF PORTRAITS

ZOE Shippen, Michigan B, held an exhibition of her portraits at Grace Horne's Gallery in Boston from October 31 to November 12, at which many well-known Boston people, as well as some famous musicians and actors, were represented in her work.

Miss Shippen's first instruction in art was obtained at the John P. Wicker School of Fine Arts in Detroit, Michigan. This was followed by three years of good art instruction at the Mary C. Wheeler School of Providence, Rhode Island. In Boston, she

has studied at the Boston Museum School, the Vesper George School of Art, and has taken private lessons from Kenneth Clark Pillsbury, a well known Boston artist. For three months of the summer of 1926, Miss Shippen studied at the Ecole des Beaux Arts Americaine in the Palace of Montainebleau, France, with Monsieur A. F. M. Gorgnet of Paris, who has done some notable work, including pictures in the Luxembourg, and who, with one other man, did all the painting in the Pantheon de la Guerre in Paris. The School in Fontainebleau gives "certificates of merit" to the best students every year. There were three



ZOESHIPPEN

given in her class, one of which she received.

Some of the distinguished people of whom Miss Shippen has done portraits are: Mr. Richard Grant, prominent business man of Cleveland; Mary Newcomb of New York, noted actress and leading lady in many successful plays; Henry Lee Higginson II, grandson of Major Henry Lee Higginson who supported the

Boston Symphony Orchestra for so many years, and who founded the Lee Higginson Company, the banking firm; William Faversham Jr., son of the famous actor, who is following in his father's footsteps and acting now at the Repertory Theatre in Boston; Dai Buel, well known Boston pianist; William Arms Fisher, president of Oliver Ditson Company and well known in Boston music circles; Leighton Rollins, poet and author; Leslie Buswell, partner of John Hays Hammond, who is noted on the north shore for the dramatic performances and operas given in his private theatre in Gloucester; not to mention Amy B. Onken, Grand President of Pi Beta Phi! While studying in the Architectural College of the University of Michigan, she made portraits of many children of prominent families, including the son and daughter of President Little. The portraits are done in both charcoal and oil.

Miss Shippen was born in Boston, November 12, 1902, the daughter of Eugene Rodman Shippen, who was then pastor of the old Meeting House Hill Church of Dorchester, Mass., whose churches since have been: Church of our Father, Lancaster, Pa.; First Unitarian Church, Detroit, Mich.; and since 1920, the Second Church in Boston, which used to be the church of Cotton Mather and Ralph Waldo Emerson. He was the son of Rush Rhees Shippen, also a Unitarian minister. Her mother was Elizabeth Blount, daughter of Henry Fitch Blount of Washington, D. C., former director of the National Geographic Society; vice-president of the American Security and Trust Company; president of the Blount Plow Works, Evansville, Indiana; and director of many other societies. Her grandmother, Lucia Eames Blount, was historian general of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and officer and director in the General Federation of Women's Clubs. The old Blount home in Washington was once owned by John C. Calhoun, who entertained Lafayette there on his second visit to America, and is now owned by Robert Woods Bliss, Ambassador to Sweden.

Miss Shippen announced her engagement on October 7 to Eugene Lyon Jewett, graduate from Cornell in 1922 and a member there of Alpha Chi Rho, who is now attending the Harvard Medical School and belongs to Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternity

there. They expect to be married in June, 1928, and to spend next summer in Lakewood, New York.

Her present address is: 874 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

REBECCA DOWNEY WHITE,

Colorado B and Michigan B.



NATIONAL PARK RANGER

Marguerite Lindsley, charter member of Montana A, holds the unique position of Naturalist Ranger in Yellowstone National Park. In speaking of her work the *Denver Post* says:



Miss Onken, Bess Erskine and
Marguerite Lindsley

Up in the Yellowstone national park reside thirty-five forest rangers of whom one is the first woman to receive the rank of permanent membership in the national park service. She is Miss Marguerite Lindsley, one-time student majoring in botany at the Universities of Montana and Pennsylvania, and she is now in the midst of her first winter as a full-fledged permanent ranger.

Miss Lindsley is a daughter of the postmaster of Yellowstone park, who for thirty years has been in the government service. Friend of all the rangers; horsewoman superb, botanist, sometime attendant to orphan antelope, elk and bear cub: all-round outdoor woman, she has shown that she fully deserves the commission which has been conferred on her.

Picture a tall, clear-eyed, boyish-bobbed, slender young woman, trim in her well-fitting, olive green uniform with its shining silver badge denoting her membership in the national park service, immaculate in her high-necked white blouse and black tie, ranger-like in her highly polished boots. As a concession to femininity, she wears a mother-of-pearl ring, the only touch, at first glance, to distinguish her from the men rangers, says a correspondent in the *Christian Science Monitor*.

To the average tourist, Yellowstone park is a vast playground inhabited only during the summer, and then chiefly by fellow tourists.

To Miss Lindsley and her family and thirty-four other rangers with their families, the park is open all the year, offering a changing panorama of beauty with the seasons, with adventure and romance sprinkled liberally thruout.

The rangers make the rounds of the park daily in winter as in summer. With the temporary summer rangers gone home or back to college for the winter, the permanent staff of thirty-five carries on the work of caring for the park for the visitors to whom it belongs in summer.

On skis and snowshoes, Miss Lindsley (they call her "Peg" sometimes) is as skilled as any other ranger. She and a friend were the first and, so far, the only women to ski around the grand loop, a little jaunt of 132 miles. She is popular because of her good sportsmanship. She is respected because of her genuine knowledge of the outdoors. She is very much the heroine of all ranger activities—especially when the rangers find shivering, orphaned animals, which they bring to her for aid.

These orphans provide many an addition to the rangers' menagerie, and many an anxious moment for the hovering foster mother.

When Miss Lindsley received her commission, earned by three summers' work as a temporary ranger, she was a student at the University of Pennsylvania, where she was obtaining her master's degree in botany.

"Naturalist Ranger" is her title, in which work she is closely in touch with E. J. Sawyer, the park naturalist, one of the foremost bird artists of the country. During the summer her duty is to guide nature-loving tourists, describing and naming the trees and flowers which abound in the park. She knows them throughly, Latin names and all, for besides her years among them she studied botany extensively at Montana State College before going to the University of Pennsylvania.

Last summer she made a remarkable collection of the wild flowers that bloom in the park, cataloging them carefully and mounting them in the museum at Mammoth Hot Springs. When the Crown Prince and Princess of Sweden visited Yellowstone—both lovers of flowers—they were charmed with her collection, and complimented both her and the museum on the exhibition.

CHANGES OF ADDRESS

Should be sent at once to Central Record and Supply
Office, 175 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

IN CHARGE OF NEW PERSONNEL OFFICE

From the *Northwestern Alumni News* of May, 1927, we quote the following concerning Margaretta Fenn, Illinois E, former Epsilon Province President:



MARGARETTA FENN
Illinois E

Miss Margaretta Fenn, '22, has lately taken over the responsible and interesting job of opening the new Personnel Office in Wieboldt Hall. Miss Fenn will be remembered by a host of friends for her undergraduate activities. She was responsible for the establishment of Mortar Board at Northwestern, served a president of W. S. G. A. and was a campus leader in many important enterprises.

In the fall of 1922, Miss Fenn joined the staff of the Personnel Office, under Director L. B. Hopkins, and assisted in the difficult work of establishing the department and getting it under way. She remained in this position for two years, and in 1925 traveled and lived for some months in California. In the following year, she returned to Chicago,

held a position for a time with the *Chicago Tribune*, and served also as Province President of her sorority, Pi Beta Phi.

During the past winter, at the request of Dr. Howard of the Personnel Department, Miss Fenn undertook an extensive survey of the occupational field for college women in Chicago. This interesting assignment required her to interview employers and managers in the fields of business which seem to offer most opportunities for women graduates. Her report, made to the Personnel Office, will contain a great deal of first-hand information for the use of college girls who want business positions.

When, in March, it became possible to open the new Personnel Office in Wieboldt Hall, Miss Fenn was asked to take charge. She may be found daily in Wieboldt Hall 403, and the Director of Personnel assures us that nothing would please him better than to have

alumni visit Miss Fenn in her new office and become acquainted with the work she is promoting.

This office will operate as Chicago headquarters for meeting personnel representatives of other organizations not only from outside universities but from industrial corporations as well.

* * *

WIFE OF UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT

As wife of the president of the University of Oregon, Mrs. Arnold Bennett Hall (Grace Carney, Indiana A), has extended her previous activities in college groups that concerned Pi Phi interests, primarily, one step farther, that of becoming personally interested in every group in the college.

Mrs. Hall, who is a Pi Beta Phi from Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana, came to Eugene, Oregon to live in September, 1926, when Dr. Hall accepted the office of president here. Born in Vernon, Indiana, and receiving most of her public school education in the Franklin schools, she entered Franklin College in 1902.

The four years spent at the college were the kindest of her life for they marked her pledging and initiation into Pi Phi, from which she then, and even more so now, has derived so much and so many pleasurable activities; and they saw her engagement to Dr. Hall, also a student at Franklin, which ultimately resulted in bringing her to Oregon A chapter.

When her husband became connected with the department of Political Science and Law in the University of Wisconsin, necessitating their taking up residence in Madison, Wis., Mrs. Hall was immediately claimed by the Pi Phi alumnæ as an im-



GRACE CARNEY HALL

portant aid and executive. Her activities, up until little Grace, who is now four and a half years old, arrived, were numerous and varied in this group. They included her energetic and efficient work on the first Pi Phi advisory board in the university; her lengthy and popular term of office, lasting four years, as president of the Wisconsin A Association; and her place as president of the alumnae club. After 1922 her time became primarily devoted to her small daughter, although she still continued much of her active work for Pi Phi.

Dr. Hall in a year's time rose to a professorship in the Political Science Department at the University of Wisconsin; and later he helped organize the famous Social Science Research Council of which he is now chairman of the Problem and Policy Council, one of the most important committees in the group. While in that institution he was offered the presidency of Oregon University.

The Hall family are majorily composed of fraternity men and women, Phi Delta Theta representing the president's fraternal affiliation; and Pi Phi predominates with an overwhelming lead.

"A Pi Phi family," smiled Mrs. Hall. "My husband has five sisters from my fraternity, my own sister and a niece wear the arrow, and an aunt was a member of I. C. Sorosis."

DOROTHY FRANKLIN.

* * *

WINNER OF FRANCO-AMERICAN SCHOLARSHIP

Marceline Campbell, Arkansas A, at the request of the Editor, has written the following letter to ARROW readers. As the holder of the Franco-American Scholarship she is spending a year in France:

I was born in Fayetteville, Ark., and was educated by the simple process of exposure in the public schools and the University Training High School and in the University of Arkansas. I was initiated into Arkansas A in 1921, and received my B.A. degree in 1924. The following year I received a graduate fellowship to the University of Illinois where I received the M.A. degree in Romance Languages.

In 1925 and 1926 I was head of Romance Languages in William Woods College, at Fulton, Mo., and I am now on leave of absence for one year to study French literature in the University de Bordeaux. I

want to study particularly in the field of drama, but the primary object is to learn a real French pronunciation so that I can teach it correctly.

I have not yet started to the university here, since the school term does not begin until November, but I am going to the Alliance Française and having many activities outside. Anyone who has been to Paris will know what I mean—those who haven't can readily imagine. I have been here six weeks and though I feel quite at home, there is something new and different to see and do each day.

I have met one Pi Phi, from George Washington, who is in my class at school, and it certainly seemed good to see the arrow again. I shall miss that a lot this year, I fear.

Sincerely,
5 Leopold—Robert
Paris, France.
October 7, 1927.

MARCELINE CAMPBELL.

* * *

WRITING WAY AROUND THE WORLD

(Mrs. Morin Tudury (Katherine Tucker, Iowa ♀), wrote the following letter of interest to ARROW readers.—*The Editor*)

Grand Hotel de Chexbres,
Chexbres, Switzerland

I shall be here for six months and it will be less difficult to have my ARROW forwarded from here than from New York.

We are writing ourselves around the world, and the ARROW will needless to say, give me much pleasure. We came over a year ago to Belgium. It has been our easy and practical scheme to stay in one place for several months and write diligently, making enough for the next stop. In this way we've lived in Belgium, Germany, France and now Switzerland.

In the fall we go to Italy, the next spring Africa—and on and on, I suppose. This sort of life grows upon one until—well, I suppose that the only thing that will bring us home is the indisputable fact that the world is round.

If only more people knew what a simple way it is, of course we're lucky to be able to make our living as we go—but our entire living expenses including the best hotels in Europe scarcely equal what we paid for an unfurnished apartment in New York!

We're "seeing the world," saving money and working twenty-seven days a month on a history of the Confederacy. The other three days we write enough to pay our expenses. Although neither of us is legally a graduate we are still taking courses at any good university we happen to be near, and we hope this will eventually include Oxford—what a life!

Thanking you again, I am

KATHERINE TUDURY.

ARROWETTES

*Items of Especial Interest Gleaned from
Alumnae Personals*



Has Fifth Generation Son. Mrs. Durward W. Price (Ruth W. Little, Iowa B), is the mother of Durward L. Jr., born on April 16, 1927. This little son has ten grandparents, 2 different groups of four generations and the fifth generation also. The great grandmother is ninety-one years old. The photograph shows the baby with his mother and grandmothers.

Working Among Lepers. Mrs. Frank Heuniger (Lucile Bell, Nebraska B), and her husband are doing work among the people of the leper colony and at the School for Boys at Sonopot in Punjab, India.

Assistant Dean. Lydia Tanner, Wyoming A, was appointed this fall as an assistant to the Dean of Women of the University of Michigan and will have direct charge of the Helen Newbury residence, a woman's dormitory at Ann Arbor.

Master's Degrees. Mary Connett and Ann Pickering, Ohio A, completed their master's degree at Columbia University this summer.

Attends Legion Convention. Mrs. Herbert Barclay, Kansas A, attended the American Legion Convention in France with her husband.

Goes to Holland. Mrs. Albert E. White, (Margaret Arnold, Ohio B), with her nine year old son, Arnold, accompanied her husband to Amsterdam, Holland, where he delivered a paper early in September before the International Society of Testing Materials.

Enters a Mission In India. Martha Downey, Michigan B, has returned to India after spending four months with her sister, Mrs. Alfred H. White, Colorado B, in Ann Arbor. She has resigned from the Y.W.C.A., of which she was general secretary, in Calcutta, to enter the Oxford Mission at Barisal, East Bengal, India. This mission is maintained by the Church of England, and its workers are "Little Sisters of the Epiphany."

Wins Movie Prize Contest. Mrs. Charles D. Cogshall (Mary Elizabeth Wallace), Michigan B, has won first prize in the Ann Arbor *Times News* Greater Movie Season essay contest with her article on "Mockery," Lon Chaney's picture. Mrs. Cogshall won second prize in the contest last year and also won fifth award this year with her essay on "Ritzy," a Betty Bronson picture.

Weds Italian Nobelman. Marie Albi, Colorado B, daughter of Dr. R. Albi of 1650 Vine St., was married to Piero De Luise, prominent Italian lawyer, in Naples, Italy, on Aug. 24, 1927, before a large assemblage of Italian notables of state and church. The wedding was one of the most gorgeous weddings ever seen in Italy and representatives of the king and of Premier Mussolini were in attendance. A cardinal performed the ceremony.
—*Denver Post*.

Goes to Roumania. Betty Hemeon, Massachusetts A, has been sent to Roumania by the Temple Tours to aid in establishing a girls' camp there.

Attends Rotary Convention. Mrs. Lutch Stark, Jr., (Nita Hill, Texas A), attended the Rotary Convention in Belgium with her husband.

Nursing In India. Anne Edgar, Ontario A, has sailed for India after a year's holiday to resume her nursing work.

Awarded Fellowship. Dorothy Tilden, Illinois B, has been awarded the William B. Studley Fellowship in the School of Religious Education of Boston, Mass.

Attends Conference in Brussels. Charlotte Alspaugh, of Illinois B, secretary of the San Diego Red Cross Association, took a six months' leave of absence last July and attended the Junior Red Cross Conference of all European countries, held in Brussels. She was accompanied by May Warren of Table Grove.

Studied in Europe. Eleanor Franing and Dorothy Rice, Illinois Δ, studied at the University of Lausanne, Switzerland, this summer. Josephine Altman, Illinois E, recently spent a winter in Milan, Italy, studying voice. Margaret Sears, Illinois Z, spent the past summer studying landscape gardening in Spain and France.

Appointed State Supervisor. Alma Kever, Indiana Δ, has just been appointed State Supervisor of Home Economics for Minnesota.

Wins a Kelvinator. Mrs. Frederick H. Aldrich (Rose Edmund, Texas A), won the Kelvinator refrigerator for the State of Michigan in the *Saturday Evening Post* contest for the best and most original article submitted about the Kelvinator. Hers took the form of a jingle.

To Study At Oxford. Eleanor Manley, Vermont A, who won the Dutton Scholarship for graduate work, is studying at Oxford this winter. Her address is 31 Upper Bedford Place, Russell Square, London, W. C. 1, England.

Secretary to Millionaire. Mildred Maroney, Oklahoma B, who last year held the Pi Beta Phi Fellowship, has been appointed private secretary to Robert Brookings, the millionaire philanthropist. Mr. Brookings, who now has his headquarters in Washington, D. C., has given very liberal sums to Washington University in St. Louis, Mo., and is nationally known for his interest in social economy.

Winner of \$3,000.00 Fellowship. Helen L. Witmer, Pennsylvania F, sailed in June for England where she is studying the effects of social insurance on pauperism in England. Dr. Witmer received a \$3,000.00 fellowship from the Council of Research of Social Subjects of Columbia University. She is a graduate of Dickinson College in the class of 1919, holds a degree at the University of Wisconsin, and has done research work at the University of Minnesota for the Rockefeller Foundation.

Speaks at Panhellenic Luncheon. Says a newspaper of Nashville, Tenn.

The annual Panhellenic luncheon held on Friday was one of the brilliant social events of the week, over two representatives from thirteen sororities being present. The luncheon took place at the Hotel Hermitage in the large dining room. The tables were decorated with spring flowers.

The principal address was given by Mrs. Henry G. Hart, a Pi Phi from Simpson College, Iowa, who has lived for the past ten years in Lucknow, India. She gave an interesting account of her experiences in foreign lands, with particular reference to the progressive activities of women in countries such as Egypt, Turkey and India. Vanderbilt sororities represented were Kappa Alpha Theta, Tri Delta, Alpha Omicron Pi, Gamma Phi Beta, Sigma Kappa and Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Other representatives were from chapters of Kappa Kappa Gamma, Pi Beta Phi, Chi Omega, Alpha Chi Omega, Kappa Delta, Alpha Delta Pi and Zeta Tau Alpha.

Attends Centenary Week. Mrs. Francis A. Rugg (Sarah Pomeroy, Massachusetts A), former ARROW editor, spent the summer in Europe traveling with her mother and father. While in London, last June, she was invited to attend several of the functions in connection with the Centenary Week of University College, University of London, where she did graduate work as a Pi Beta Phi Fellow in 1910-1911. On July 4, in London, at the reception given at the formal opening of the American Embassy (Pierpont Morgan's gift of his London home), Mrs. Rugg met Elizabeth Blair, Pennsylvania Γ, who is now a member of the faculty of the University of Pittsburgh.

Save all your pennies

for

Endowment Fund Campaign!

WITH THE ACTIVES

Kathryn Ulrich, Oregon A, University of Oregon, was president of the Women's League Convention held at the University of Illinois. She was chairman of the April Frolic Committee; chairman of the Big Sister League, 1926; director of High School Conference, 1925; on the Women's League Council; member of Student Council and on the Junior Prom Committee. She is a member of Mortar Board, Eutaxian Literary Society, and Kwama, honorary sophomore society.



KATHRYN ULRICH



MYRTLE MAST

Myrtle Mast, Oregon A, University of Oregon, is president of the Women's Athletic Association, and attended the W.A. A. Convention held at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., last spring.

She has been prominent in all college activities, being secretary of the sophomore class, a member of the Hermion Club, physical education society; the Women's Order of the O; and Mortar Board.



FRANCES WYLIE
Montana A

Frances Wylie, Montana A, is an honor graduate, a member of Phi Kappa Phi, and during her four years in college was one of the most outstanding girls on the Montana State campus.

Esther Settle, Kansas A, University of Kansas, was last spring elected to Phi Beta Kappa and also won one of the \$400 fellowships given by the University. That institution gives just ten of those fellowships. Esther won one, being one of forty applicants.

(See May ARROW, 1927, page 630)



ESTHER SETTLE

AWARDED DIAMOND BADGE

A full diamond Pi Beta Phi badge has been awarded to Marjorie Lacy, Virginia F, William and Mary College, as First Prize in the L. G. Balfour 1927 Suggestion Contest.



HULDAH HARRISON JONES

Huldah Harrison (now Mrs. Franklin Jones of Marshall, Tex.), Texas B, who was Princess of the Southern Methodist University to all College Circus at the Texas State Fair held in Dallas, Texas, in October, 1926.

Winifred Smith, Colorado B and Wisconsin A, is a grand niece of our Founder, Inez Smith Soule. She was initiated into Colorado B in 1922 and affiliated with Wisconsin A, in 1926. She is a member of the 1927 Badger and was on the Information Committee at Wisconsin for Father's Day.



WINIFRED SMITH



RUTH FINN

Altho Ruth Finn entered Northwestern as a sophomore, she has, within the past two years, made quite a name for herself in campus activities. Through her efforts in minor Y. W. C. A. work, and in other organizations, she has worked up surely and quickly to the position of Circus Sally. This is, perhaps, the highest honor which can be accorded a Senior woman at Northwestern. She was also elected to Mortar Board.

Ruth Chatfield attained her position as president of Y. W. C. A. by consistent work during her four years at Northwestern. She started at the very beginning of Y. W. work in her freshman year and entered heartily into all phases of the organization. As a further reward for her tireless energy she has been elected to Mortar Board.



RUTH CHATFIELD

Miriam Stultz, B. S. H. E.,
West Virginia University (W.
Va. A).

Mortar Board, high point girl.
Rhododendron (Junior Honor-
ary).

Retejos Jichancas.

Kappa Phi.

Secretary of Class '24.

Grange.

Home Economics Club.

Class Hockey Team, '24, '25,
'26, '27.

Class Basket Ball Team, '24,
'25, '26, '27.

(Capt. Hockey team '26,

Capt. Basket Ball '24).

Fraternity Basketball Ball '24, '25, '26, '27.

Young Women's Christian Association: Chairman, Fresh-
man Commission '24; Chairman, Conference Commit'ee
on Cabinet '25; Finance Drive Committee '24, '25, '26,
'27.

Women's Student Government Association: Treasurer, '25;
Junior Class Representative, '26.

Women's Athletic Association: Basket Ball Manager, '26;
President of Association, '27; Earned Women's Athlet-
ic W. V. U., '27; Delegate to W. A. A. Conference,
Wellesley.

May Day Festival: Committee Member, '24, '25, '26; Chair-
man, Properties Committee, '27.

Recording Secretary, Pi Beta Phi, '24.

Non-Athletic W. V. U., '27.



MIRIAM STULTZ

Nell Weaver, Oklahoma A, and Dillon Anderson, of McKinney, Texas, were adjudged the most valuable students at the University of Oklahoma in the annual Dads' Day observance held at Norman, on Nov. 5.



NELL WEAVER

The award, made annually by the fathers of university students, to the boy and the girl of the senior class ranking highest in grades and extra-curricular activities, is designed to promote general activity of students in addition to excelling in class work.

Nell Weaver, besides having the highest average in classwork of any student in the student body at the University of Oklahoma last year, was also a member of the women's executive council, of which she

is president this year. She is a member of Mortar Board and also earned the Letziser medal last spring, offered on a scholarship basis. (See page 632, May, 1927, ARROW.)

* * *

THE WINE AND BLUE

Ideals the best, Ambitions high,
 Each girl to the other true—
 With a heart full of love, and a helping hand,
 Come the girls of the Wine and Blue.

—RUTH NEWBURN, *District of Columbia A*

FROM PI PHI PENS

Dorothy Rowe March (Mrs. Benjamin March), Maryland A, is the author of "The Rabbit Lantern" published in 1925 by The Macmillan Company. A companion volume, "The Moon's Birthday," is being published by the same company this fall.

Mrs. March who has just returned from China has written these delightful little stories of Chinese children from first hand experience, for she was born in China and grew up in Nanking on the mighty Yangtse-kiang.

"The Rabbit Lantern" with pictures by Ling Jui Tang has an introduction written by Lucius Chapin Porter, formerly of Columbia University and now of Peking University.

A number of these stories were previously published in *John Martin's Magazine*, *Little Folks*, *Child Life*, *The Merry - Go - Round* and the *Missionary Education Movement*.

In writing of her stories, Mr. Porter says: "Each one is stamped with its own evidence of accurate realism. But for those who require a solemn attestation to the author's fidelity to life, I can give it. I speak with authority because I was fortunate enough to be born in China. Boys with pet birds on sticks, ragamuffins who go with happy cheerfulness to rake for 'fire



DOROTHY ROWE MARCH



DOROTHY ROWE MARCH
In China

grass,' girls with gaily figured umbrellas, boats—oh, those boats! With rakish upturned sterns and strange eyes, and the soothing lap, lap of wavelets against their blunt noses! Beggars who chant a haunting drone as they follow you to the Summer Palace, the schoolroom with shouting boys and tea-drinking Jao Shi, and the fascinating candy man who blows wonderful fishes and actors and dragons while you clutch in moist and excited palm the penny with which to pay for them; all these were a part of my experience, are still a part of me."

"The Rabbit Lantern" is made up of twelve delightful stories which fascinate the grown reader as much as the juveniles. "Ting Ping and the Very Black Kitty," the little boy who sees a rabbit in the moon and who knows old tales of that moon rabbit, little Baldhead with his bird, Bager,—all become real little people to the reader.

Miss Ling, who studied under the drawing teacher of the Empress Dowager, has illustrated the book with exquisite drawings with the pure Chinese touch and understanding.

Everyone who reads this first series of stories by Dorothy Rowe will eagerly anticipate the new volume which the publishers will offer soon.

The author shows a remarkable gift for story telling and holds the attention of her readers from beginning to end.

* * *

Jessie Armstrong Crill, Illinois Z, is the author of many short stories appearing in *The Sunset*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Woman's Home Companion*, *The Times Magazine* of the *Los Angeles Times*, *Today's Housewife*, etc.

* * *

"*The Fat Fairy*," a story written by Florence Page Jacques (Mrs. Francis Lee Jacques, Illinois H), appeared in the April issue of *Child Life*.

"*Caspar Collins*" by Agnes Wright Spring, Columbia University Press, New York, 1927. Thousands of people, in recent years, have read "The Covered Wagon" and have seen the screen version of the novel. Most of them have gained their first vivid impression of the winning of the West thereby, but few have realized how replete with incidents of tragedy and pathos, of dramatic action and quiet heroism is the history of the famous Overland Trail. The very nomenclature of Western towns and cities suggests stories of those days, but few people are aware of the significance of the names that they use with frequency.

Casper, Wyoming, for instance, owes its name to a young hero who was killed in action on the eve of his twenty-first birthday while leading a forlorn hope against Indians at Platte Bridge, July 26, 1865. Back of the name lies a story full of human interest which is one of many links in the tale of the western plains.

Agnes Wright Spring, our ARROW Editor, has gathered material from many sources for her life of Caspar Collins. She has traced his Pilgrim ancestry and sketched a vivid picture of a happy Ohio home of the middle nineteenth century where the boy spent his childhood and youth. To this home he sent back the letters he wrote from lonely frontier posts in later years.

These letters, long cherished in family archives, form the second part of this interesting book. They have been ably edited by Mrs. Spring who has assembled her material with much skill and painstaking historical accuracy. The result is a very readable volume which is a valuable addition to the literature of the Overland Trail.

SARAH POMEROY RUGG.

Reviews of "The Life of Caspar Collins" by Agnes Wright Spring appeared in *The New York Herald Tribune* and other eastern newspapers. The introduction to the book was written by General Hugh L. Scott, perhaps the most eminent authority on Indian history in the entire country.

* * *

"Should Men Be Protected?" written by Lorine Pruette, Tennessee A, appears in *The Nation*, Aug. 31.

"*Saint in Ivory*," by Lorine Pruett (Mrs. Douglas Fryer Pruette, Tennessee A), D. Appleton & Co., \$2.50. 1927.

This first novel of Lorine Pruette's takes one back to Paris and its environs in the time of Genevieve. Genevieve of Paris and Nanterre is revealed in this novel as a woman of human interests and desires who is transformed by circumstances into a legendary young girl converted into a saint. Like Helen of Troy and Saint Joan she is a glamorous and appealing figure. And like Joan of Arc, Genevieve saved her people from the enemy.

The time of Genevieve was the time of Attila and Clovis, when the Roman Empire had almost collapsed and different tribes were struggling for the territory that is now France. Although the period is remote, it lives for the reader with a vitality which few modern backgrounds possess. Miss Pruette has written the story of Genevieve in a literary style as simple as the goodness of the woman written about, and as pictorially beautiful in coloring as an old illuminated manuscript.

Miss Pruette gathered much of her material for this novel from first hand sources in France and on the Continent, and has displayed a finished workmanship in this book similar to that in her biography of "G. Stanley Hall."

Her ability to turn historical facts and long forgotten phrases into interesting, modern reading is remarkable. And her accuracy in depicting scenes of hundreds of years ago is most exceptional. "*A Saint in Ivory*" is not only very interesting but is a tribute to the great amount of research work done by the author.

Lorine Pruette Fryer, Tennessee A, is also the author of an article in *Social Forces*, Vol. 5, June, 1927: "Masters of Social Science: G. Stanley Hall." This article touches on Dr. Hall as the man, the lecturer, and teacher, the seminar specialist, and his contribution.

* * *

"Jessie Bonstelle—Her Playhouse and the Theatre of Tomorrow," is the title of a very interesting article written by Marguerite Bieber Hicks, Michigan B of Pi Beta Phi, appearing in

the July, 1927, issue of *Banta's Greek Exchange*. Mrs. Hicks is the editor of *The Triangle* of Mu Phi Epsilon. The story of Miss Bonstelle's work covers seven pages and is well illustrated and fascinatingly told by Mrs. Hicks.

* * *

"The Fortune Hunter" by Margaret Weymouth Jackson, Michigan A, is running serially in *Farm Life*.

* * *

Recent stories from the pen of Shirley Seifert, Missouri B, include: "At the Foot of the Steps," *American Magazine*, December, 1926; "Poor Denny McConnell," *Colliers*, July 23; "With His Future beside Him," *Collier's* September 10, and the "Loving of James McBride," *Delineator*, September, 1926.

* * *

"Securtiy," by Carolyn Hosmer Rhone, Colorado B, is a lovely little poem which appeared in *The Sunset*, September, 1927.

* * *

The name of Mary Badger Wilson, New York B and District of Columbia A, has appeared in a number of the standard magazines this year. Among her contributions are: "Banner of Youth," *Delineator*, October, 1927; "Account Overdrawn," *Pictorial Review*, March, 1927; "Perfect Lady," *Pictorial Review*, May, 1927; and "Sanction of History," *Forum*, March, 1927.

PI PHI RELATIVES

Edited by FLORENCE TAYLOR SHIELDS,
(MRS. PAUL L.) *Nebraska*

Nebraska B

Box 1178, Aberdeen, S. Dak.



CLARENCE CHAMBERLIN—brother of Ethel Chamberlin Moffet, Iowa B, is the aviator now renowned for his trans-Atlantic flight. Previous to his over seas flight, Mr. Chamberlin had earned the world's nonstop endurance flight record.

WILL ROGERS—uncle of Maxine Marshall Dickinson, Arkansas A, is the comedian and lecturer of national fame.

BERT B. SHARKEY—husband of Violet Vandermark Sharkey, Michigan A, is an artist of New York City, whose work for a number of years has been appearing on the dramatic pages of various newspapers. His drawings of theatrical celebrities were shown at an exhibition last spring. One of his well known portraits is of Abraham Lincoln, made after careful study and research of old photographs and paintings.

BISHOP JOHN GARDNER MURRAY—husband of Clara A. Hunsicker Murray, Kansas A, is the Primate of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. He is also the Bishop of Maryland. The sketch of his career appears in "*Who's Who in America.*"

WILLIAM BENNETT BIZZELL—father of Elaine Bizzell, Texas A, is president of Oklahoma University. He is the author of several books, among them being, "*The Social Teaching of the Jewish Prophets*" and "*The Green Rising.*"

E. T. ENGLAND—father of Arline England, West Virginia A, is a congressman from West Virginia.

ROBERT H. DUNCAN—husband of Eleta Padgett Duncan, Florida A, has been appointed Municipal Judge of Kissimmee, Florida. Mr. Duncan is a graduate of University of Pennsylvania, Dickinson Law School and Stetson University and is a member of Beta Theta Pi and Phi Alpha Delta.

JOHN JONES SHARON—husband of Marguerite Shafer Sharon, Illinois H, is the author of a recent best seller, "*The Grey Gander*."

DR. J. R. JEWELL—father of Margaret Jewell, Arkansas A, is dean of the College of Education at the University of Arkansas. Dr. Jewell is one of the leading psychologists of the United States.

DR. W. M. GLADSON—father of Hazel and Marion Gladson, Arkansas A, is dean of the College of Engineering at the University of Arkansas.

DR. DRAKE—father of Mary Drake, Arkansas A, was until a year ago dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at the University of Arkansas. Dr. Drake is now retired and has been elected Dean Emeritus, because of his long and outstanding service to the university.

FREDERICK DEERING—cousin of Clara Beardslee, Missouri B, is the present United States minister to Portugal.

JOHN GRIER HIBBEN—cousin of Mary Grier, Missouri B, is the president of Princeton University.

DR. J. E. WOODMAN—brother of Sophie Parsons Woodman, New York B, is a professor of geology at New York University. He was one of the two who originated the idea of the Floating University, and went on its first cruise around the world.

He holds the following degrees from Harvard University: Sc.B., A.M., Sc.D., and is a member of Pi Kappa Alpha.

DR. RALPH LINTON—husband of Margaret McIntosh Linton, Pennsylvania A, is Assistant Curator of Oceanic and Malayan Ethnology at the Field Museum and leader of the Captain Marshall Field expedition to the French possession Madagascar. Dr. Linton obtained valuable anthropological information which may revolutionize a considerable part of the theories concerning the history of races in Madagascar.

FRANCIS LEE JACQUES—husband of Florence Page Jacques, Illinois H, is an artist and explorer on the staff of the American Museum of Natural History in New York City.

* * *

PI PHI THOUGHTS

A tiny golden arrow
 Glittering,
 A diamond bright,
 An iridescent opal
 Blue—
 What does it mean
 To me,
 To you?

A carnation slender
 Swaying.
 A soft perfume.
 A cluster of petals
 Wine.
 We can say today
 'Tis yours,
 'Tis mine.

—ESTHER LORRAINE COGSWELL, *Indiana A.*



Courtesy of Women and Missions

AUNT LYDIA WHALEY

NEWS FROM LITTLE PIGEON

Edited by BLANCHE CHARLTON CURTIS (MRS. PERCE H.)

2525 Hillside Drive, Burlingame, Calif.

Aunt Lydia Whaley, one of the most picturesque and interesting characters in Eastern Tennessee is no longer to be found in her little cabin on the mountainside. The hands which so expertly wove the baskets which were eagerly sought by everyone, are stilled. After an illness due to her advanced years, Aunt Lydia passed away last spring.

The following story written by Agnes Wright Spring, appeared in the November, 1925, issue of *Women and Missions* and the photograph used here was used as the cover of the magazine and is reprinted by permission of the editor of that magazine.

A MOUNTAIN WOMAN

IGH up on the side of a "holler" in the Smoky Mountain region of eastern Tennessee lives "Aunt" Lydia Whaley, who, despite her eighty-four years, tills her own soil, raises her own food, makes remarkable baskets, is a skilled worker at the loom and spinning wheel and cheers many a weary heart with her unique philosophy.

Aunt Lydia is a devout student of the Bible and can quote Scripture by the hour. All alone, a quarter of a mile from her nearest neighbor, this mountain woman lives from day to day with the same independent spirit which she has shown during all the years since her husband was killed in the Civil War, leaving her a widow with a small family to care for.

After her husband's death, life in the little log cabin home was a hard struggle. From early dawn until dark Lydia Whaley tended her crop, gathered wild fruits and berries to preserve, took her own corn to mill, made new shoes for her children out of old ones which she ripped up, and often for the sum of \$1 each made coats by hand in order to pay the taxes on her land.



SOME OF THE STAFF AT GATLINBURG

LaDelle Allen and "Miss Evelyn" Bishop
(Office Force)

Maggie White and Marion Folsom

(Refer to News From Little Pigeon, ARROW, Feb. 1927, page 415)

Gene Redding and Jean Steele
(High and Low Jean)

LaDell and Mrs. Chapin

Five or six years after the war, the government allowed her a pension of \$8 a month.

"I was a savin' of it," she explained, "and bought each of my chilurn a home up yander," pointing to the Sugarlands. "Later I got them to sell and buy homes here near me."

Lydia Whaley, whose "grandpap" moved from "Carliny" to Tennessee a century or more ago, learned to weave when she was so small that the treadles had to be tied up in order that she might reach them. Her first spinning was done on her grandmother's wheel, and she later taught the art of weaving and spinning to her daughters.

She knows how to make "ooze" out of barks, roots and weeds and can explain in detail each step necessary to the making of "county pins," beginning with the raising of the sheep, the shearing of them, the washing, spinning, twisting and dyeing of the wool to the making of the patterns such as the "Gentleman's Fancy Little Bow Knot," and the "Rattlesnake." These patterns are made from "drafts" handed down from mother to daughter for more than 100 years.

From hemlock bark, willow switches, willow bark, white oak, corn husks and ash—all of which she obtains on the mountainside near her cabin—Aunt Lydia designs and makes baskets of many kinds and shapes. Her basketry fame has spread far and wide and has become a source of considerable revenue to her. Every visitor to Gatlinburg now makes a pilgrimage up the footpath along Little Pigeon River to the little, one-roomed, windowless cabin with its fireplace and tiny Dutch oven, to purchase baskets and to listen to the stories of the Indians, the Civil War and early Tennessee history which this picturesque mountaineer loves to relate.

When asked if she finds life easier now than when she was bringing up a family, Aunt Lydia said:

"Well, no. It's easier to have childurn on the toes than on the heart. Back when my childurn was on my toes was the best of it. When they are on the toes it's easier; when they're on the heart, it's worse."

Of sturdy Scotch and Welsh ancestry, she is the oldest of five generations, there being thirty children in the fourth genera-

tion and fifteen in the fifth. From Aunt Lydia's lips these children have heard many of the folksongs and ballads which are still being sung in the mountain districts.

This solemn faced woman with a twinkle in her eyes is not afraid to live alone up on the mountainside. "I never seed but one 'fraid in my life," she said, "and that was one night when I seed something black out in the yard. I went out to it and give it a hard kick and it was my little black kittle."

In that land of mountain laurel, dogwood, magnolia and tulip trees shut away from the rest of the world by creeks and mountain ridges there is much time for contemplation and the reading of Scripture. There, in the peace and quiet of the valley, Aunt Lydia Whaley has thought out a philosophy of her own as one may judge from these words of hers:

"I've seed a heap of ups and downs and had a world of trouble the whole world through, and I hope I get to a better some day. But the trials of this world must be borne with patience. This world is only a stopping place."

* * *

IN MEMORIUM

Nothing shall be the same again;
 Bright winds that sing
 And flash a rainbow-colored wing,
 In hedgerows wet with April rains;
 And every lovely thing
 Shall be less beautiful,
 Since you
 Who are more beautiful than these,
 Have taken wing
 And flown away, beyond the silent seas.

—OLGA BINET.

—From *Litterateur* of Chi Delta Phi.



Ruby Ryman and Miss Tyrin starting for Green Briar to do school inoculations

REPORT OF RUBY C. RYMAN, FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1926, TO APRIL 1, 1927. (FIVE MONTHS)

Sixteen school children had tonsils and adenoids removed in November at Gatlinburg Health Center. Nursed one case for five days and nights.

Weighed, measured and inspected 397 school children in November and December. Inoculated 126 school children against typhoid fever in November and December.

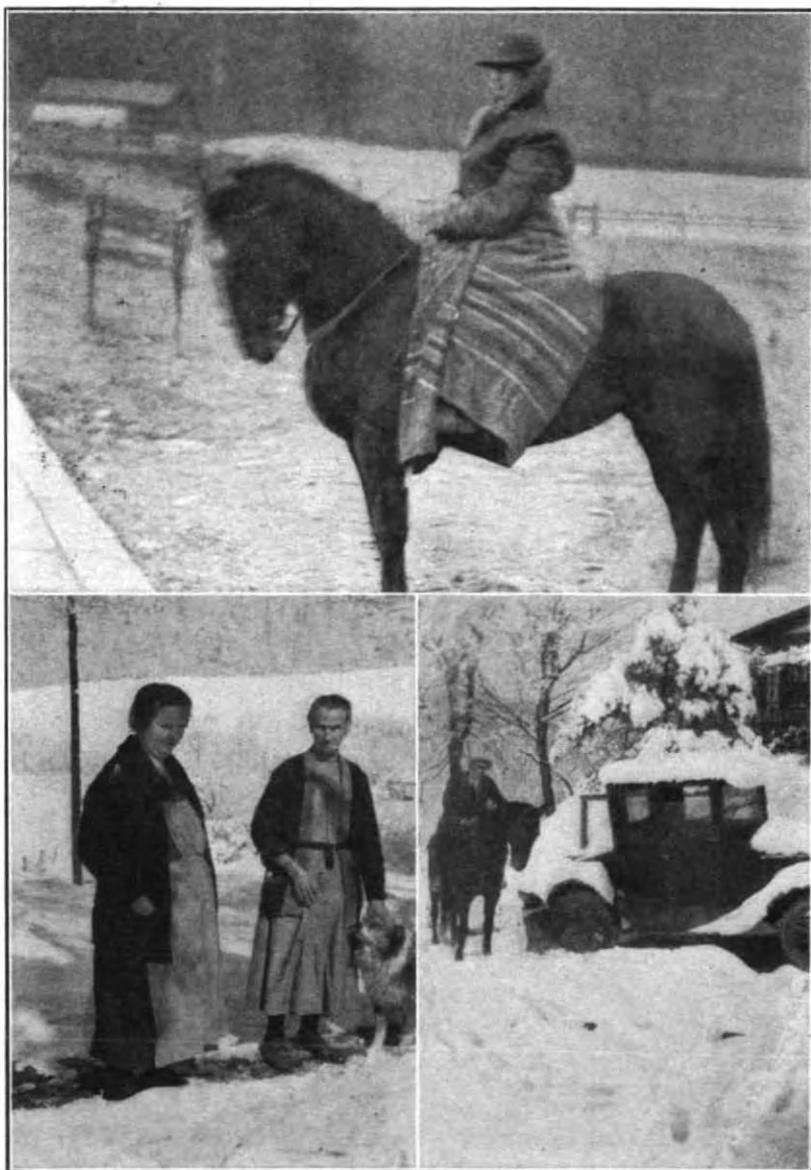
I have made 446 visits during five months. Traveled 1,993 miles, the greater part on horseback.

Helped to inoculate 935 children against diphtheria, and 447 against typhoid fever in January, February and March. All of these inoculations require from three to five school visits and some from fifteen to thirty mile horseback rides over very rough roads.

Reported forty-two babies born during 1926 found unregistered in eleventh, second and fifth districts.

Assisted with three major operations.

Have given 144 first aid treatments at school. Taught twenty-six lessons in home hygiene and care of the sick.



Upper: Jean Steele

Lower left: Mrs. McCarter and Aunt Lizzie Reagan

Lower right: Mr. Mattil, Rex, Sparkey and the Ford

All this work was done either in my territory or Pitman Center territory.

This report does not include any of the Sevier county territory Public Nurse's work.

REPORT OF RUBY C. RYMAN FOR JANUARY, 1927

We have been busy with toxin-antitoxin clinics this month. The teachers have cooperated splendidly with us. Several of them coming to see us, and requesting the treatment while others have written asking when we can come in order that they may work up the clinic so as to include the pre-school children. Dr. Kinzer and I sent the teachers material explaining the treatment to be distributed. They write the parents and get their permission to treat the children, and ask them to bring the younger ones. So far we have had only one objection from any parent. The mother wrote the teacher, No, she didn't want her "child assassinated." This boy needs a tonsillectomy badly. I asked Dr. Kinzer to see him. He did, and said he would see his father at his first opportunity.

As I ride up the streams where we cannot go in a car, the mothers stop me all along the way, and ask me, "If I would mind to stop and vaccinate Johnny." They have mumps up at the school, and she doesn't want him to get the mumps. We have had several cases of mumps, but hope to avoid an epidemic.

I organized a class in home hygiene and care of the sick on January 3. I taught four days a week for the first two weeks, now I am teaching two days a week. My class consists of twelve girls from the Gatlinburg High School. We are expecting Miss Ely to visit us in the near future.

Mrs. Berrill Ogle continues to improve. She is now able to be up and about the house helping to care for her six lovely little children.

I took Kate Huskey into Knoxville to Dr. Patterson on January 24. He was very much pleased with the improvement she has made wearing a brace for two months.

On New Year's night about twelve o'clock, I answered a call for the nurse. It proved to be a gentleman from the Greenbrier. He had been riding since early evening (the roads were

so bad). He brought a note from Dr. Hoffman asking me to call Dr. Lynn immediately, and ask him to start as early as possible in the morning for Gatlinburg. He arrived at seven A. M. We ate breakfast and started in a Ford, arriving at the patient's home at noon. Dr. Lynn did an appendectomy. The appendix was just about to rupture. The patient was a young man in the navy who was spending the holidays at home. He made a rapid recovery. It is impossible to bring a patient out at this season over the roads. We didn't ride all the way by any means, did considerable walking as well as pushing.

On January 14, about 3 P. M., I had a letter from Dr. Thomas at Pitman Center, asking me to call a Knoxville surgeon to start immediately for Gatlinburg to go to Pitman Health Center and operate. He asked me to come if I could. Dr. Lynn arrived at 7 o'clock, and we started in a Ford for Pitman. It was raining, and had been raining for several days. Had scarcely started when the Ford stopped—we decided we couldn't go horseback and carry our supplies in the rain, so Mr. Huff said Jim could take us in his Chevrolet as far as the river, about a mile from Pitman; we reached the river about 11 o'clock after much difficulty. We decided to try to cross, but the car stopped in the middle of the river, and the rain was pouring. Jim waded out and tried to get a mule team to pull us out. He walked about a mile to a house but could not get any response, as they were all so sound asleep. Jim came back, waded the river again, and tried some folks on the other side about a mile down the river. This time he succeeded in getting a good team which was accustomed to pulling cars out. The man said he would wait for us if we would hurry back. We proceeded to Pitman. The patient had decided to wait another day for his operation. His home was five miles up the hollow from Pitman. He told the doctor he would be carried down on the stretcher to Pitman, and have the operation there, but decided after Dr. Thomas left him to wait another day. Imagine how we felt.

We started home, and this time both team and car stuck in the middle of the river. Again Jim had to get out and put the mules to the back of the car, pull us back and start again. This time, safely across, the car wouldn't run; something happened to

the oil while we were in the water so long. No oil anywhere; finally a man said he had some that had been used. We tried it, all went well until we reached Hickam hill—stuck again. Jim assisted Dr. Lynn up. I managed to get up (being more accustomed to mud, and carried the flashlight and lighted the way for them. We waited in the rain while Jim labored, trying to get the car up. He got it up after a while, and we reached Gatlinburg at 6 A. M., stopping several times to put on chains—having lost one, and the other kept coming off. Aunt Lizzie had a good breakfast prepared. We did it justice. This was a night which all of us will long remember.

On our first visit to Greenbrier school, Julius Proffitt was the first to greet us. I think he is on his way to China now.

FEBRUARY

Dr. Kinzer, Miss Linn and I have held twenty-six toxin-antitoxin clinics, and seven typhoid vaccine clinics. Inoculated 153 pre-school children, and 474 above six years of age against diphtheria. We have not included our three largest clinics as our reports are not in as yet. Will report them next month.

I have made thirty-six school visits, not including those in Gatlinburg. All these visits were either in my territory or Pitman Center territory. Many of these trips require from fifteen to thirty miles horseback riding in one day. Was unable to fill one engagement because I learned I could not get a horse after it was too late to cancel.

Miss Linn arrived on February 9. She went with us to Greenbrier on February 11. On February 24 she and I vaccinated about 400 in Pitman Center territory against typhoid and diphtheria. *We have had full cooperation with all the teachers.* One teacher remained in territory four days after school to work up clinic, and was present at the first one. Have been unable to fill engagements requested of us.

We enjoyed a visit from Miss Joyce Ely on February 11. She came out to visit my Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick class as well as the women's night club which has been organized by Miss Steele and me. She told us of what is being done in our Southland in teaching Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick by the

Red Cross nurses. Also the combining of this work with home economics. My class is demonstrating to this club what they have accomplished by taking this course. The girls have asked me if they can attend every meeting. It is a real pleasure to me to see the interest they are showing in this work. We meet every two weeks on Friday night. There were fifty-four present last meeting.

I attended the East Tennessee Public Health nurses meeting in Knoxville on February 12 with Miss Ely.

I made fifty-nine home visits this month, seven business calls and thirty-six school visits.

MARCH

We had the additional work of dog vaccination this month. I have vaccinated sixty-five against rabies. Bringing the dogs to have them vaccinated has increased our work in inoculations against typhoid fever and diphtheria. The largest group in one day this month was eighty-nine people and twelve dogs at a one-room school, and 229 people and thirty-seven dogs at another three-room school. This trip required a thirty-mile horseback ride over very muddy roads, followed by our club meeting at night.

Our club is proving to be quite worth while. We meet every second and fourth Friday night. I am teaching Home Hygiene and Care of Sick on Monday and Wednesday in connection with Miss Steele's work in Home Economics.

Miss Weston from Boston arrived at Pitman Center this month. We have visited several schools together, getting acquainted.

On March 1, Dr. Kinzer and I took two children to Knoxville for examination and treatment.

Miss Linn and I attended the East Tennessee State Nurses' association meeting on March 10, also the Mountain Workers' Conference on March 20. Quite a large delegation of health workers were present.

I have made seventy-seven visits this month.

We are so glad to have had Miss Higinbotham with us for a short visit.

THE ARROWCRAFT SHOP



At the close of the eight months term of school last spring the Arrowcraft Shop was opened in the dining room of the Teachers Cottage where the kindergarten classes had been. The next month we moved it into the Stuart Cottage where it stayed until school opened again the middle of August. Then back it came to the Teachers Cottage, baskets, tools, chairs and everything stored wherever there was even a little space.

We have planned that as soon as the new building could be finished and the agriculture and shop work moved into it that we would take the little old schoolhouse near the road for the Arrowcraft.

Day after day we grew more crowded until finally it was apparent that a storage room must be built and built at once. As it should be where the Shop was to be permanently we decided to move the old schoolhouse a hundred feet back, build an addition and fix the attics of both the old and new parts for storage. That has been done and we are moving not only the surplus stock but the regular shop there.

Again this year the tourists have come in in sufficient numbers to make a Gift Shop necessary and we shall continue it through the entire year. Miss LaDelle Allen will have entire charge of the Arrowcraft and with her keen interest and her year of experience here we are sure it will be handled most efficiently. When you think that between Sept. 1, 1926, and Sept. 1, 1927, about \$21,000 worth of products went out from here you will not wonder that it has been necessary to have a place, a person (or persons) and much time for it all.

The things are lovely this year and from all exhibits sent out during the past few months only the highest praise has come.

DO YOUR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING NOW

Order through your alumnae club or from LaDelle Allen, Arrowcraft Shop, Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Tenn.

Alumnae Clubs receive special discount. The following are retail prices:



1



2



3



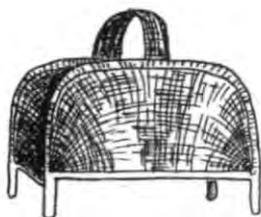
4



5



6



7



8



9



10



11



12



13



14



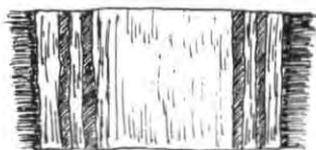
15



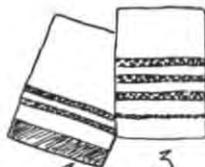
16

Basket Prices

| | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|--------|
| 1. | Wall-Pocket—Oak Split, Brown or White, 9 in to 14 in. at handle..... | \$0.75 to | \$1.50 |
| 2. | Sandwich Tray—Oak Split, Brown or White, 10 in. diameter, Woven handle..... | | 1.00 |
| | Plain handle..... | | .85 |
| 3. | Aunt Lydia Bark Basket—Willow Bark, diameter at handle, 7 in to 15 in..... | \$0.75, \$1.25 | 2.00 |
| 4. | Market Basket—Square or Oblong, in sizes from 9 in. by 9 in., to 14 in. by 16 in..... | \$1.25 to | 3.00 |
| 5. | Flower Cone—Willow twigs in white or brown..... | | |
| | | \$0.25 to | 1.00 |
| 6. | Split Waste Basket—Brown or Colored, 10 in. high by 10 in. diameter..... | | 2.00 |
| 7. | Magazine or Fireside Basket, Woven splints, 12 in. by 16 in. base..... | | 3.50 |
| 8. | Oriole—Oak splits in various colors and sizes...50c to | | 2.00 |
| 9. | Willow tray, Round or Oval, in Natural willow twigs..... | | |
| | | 60c to | .75 |
| | Large for serving..... | | 1.50 |
| 10. | Pine-Bark Waste Basket, height 12 in..... | | 1.50 |
| 11. | Round Market, same as No. 4, but with rounded edges..... | | |
| | | \$1.25 to | 3.00 |
| 12. | Corn shuck Sewing Basket..... | 60c to | 1.25 |
| | Nut Baskets of Corn shucks, per doz..... | | 1.50 |
| 13. | Willow Sewing or Fruit Basket, White or Brown..... | | |
| | | 35c to | 1.00 |
| 14. | Melon Basket, splits or Willow bark, 85c to..... | | 1.00 |
| 15. | Willow Waste Basket, in white or brown, 60c to..... | | 1.50 |

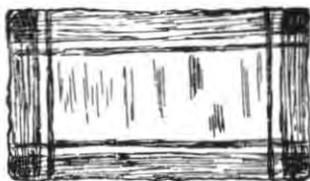


1

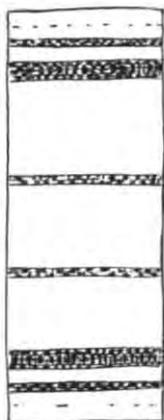


2

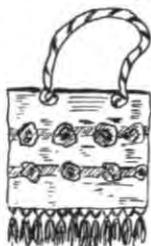
3



4



5



6



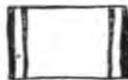
7



8



9



10.



Prices for Woven Products

| | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 1. | Rag Rug, in all colors, light shades, 36 in. by 24 in.--- | \$1.75 |
| | 40 in. by 32 in.----- | 2.50 |
| 2. | Guest Towel, colored linen hem, any color----- | 1.25 |
| | Blue Hem only----- | 1.00 |
| | All-linen towel, home-dyed hem----- | 1.50 |
| | Larger size guest towels, from----- | \$1.75 to 2.40 |
| 3. | Guest Towel, Monks Belt pattern----- | 1.10 |
| | All-Linen, indigo in pattern----- | 1.50 |
| | White, all-linen, in Betsy Ross pattern----- | 1.50 |
| 4. | Bath mat, of cotton chenil, any color----- | 3.50 |
| 5. | Izora Runner, cream, with orange bands in Monks Belt Pattern----- | 3.50 |
| | Same, with black and red bands----- | 3.50 |
| 6. | Roving Bag—Any color, on white warp, 8 in. at handle | 1.25 |
| 7. | Scarfs, light wool, with or without fringe, any color, with stripes or a woven pattern----- | 5.00 |
| 8. | Hooked Rugs, made up in any design and color and shape, made of cotton, home-dyed, per square foot-- | 1.50 |
| 9. | Striped Porch Pillow, light wool \$2.50 to----- | 3.00 |
| 10. | Luncheon Sets, Runner, and six plate doilies, with a woven pattern in any shade----- | 7.50 |
| | Napkins additional. | |

All these products, and many others, can be ordered. The colors are fast, and they are entirely woven by hand on the old-fashioned looms.



MEMBERS OF SCHOOL STAFF

Marion Folsom and Earl Huskey

Elmer Watson

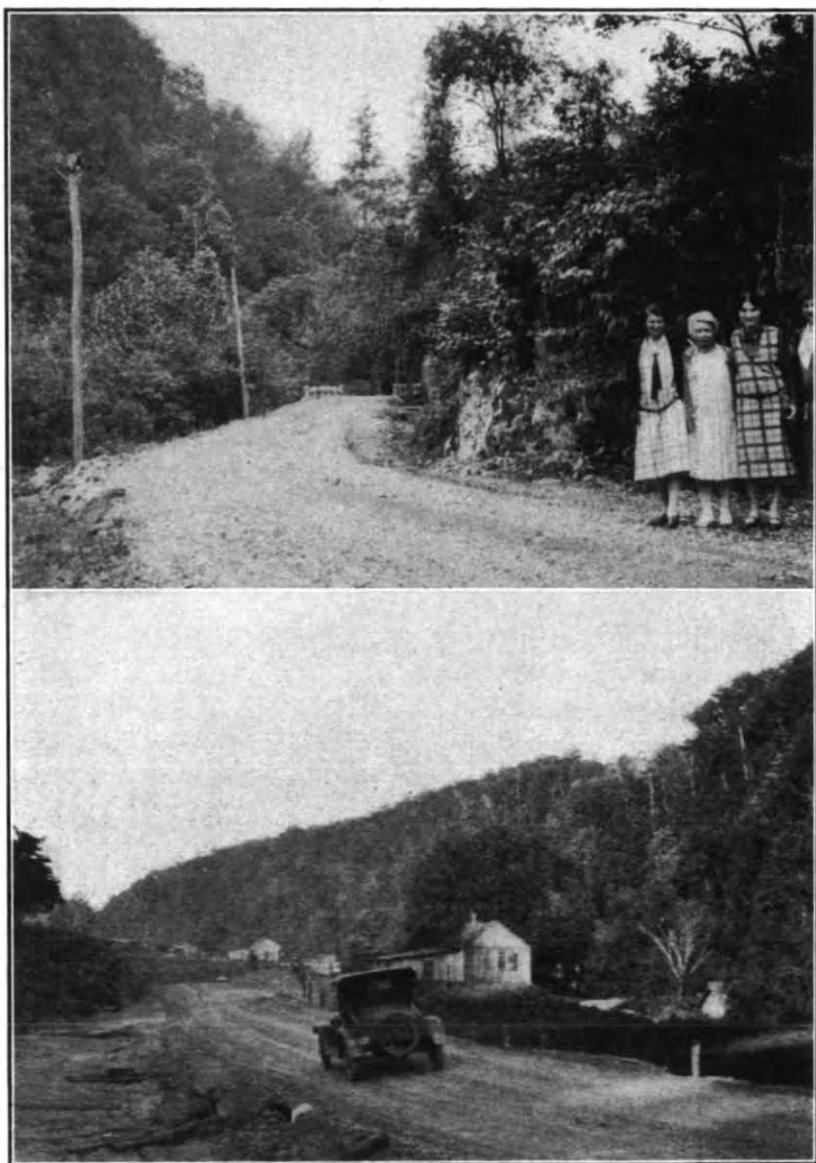
Dorothy Trainer

La Delle Allen and Emily Burton



Furniture Prices

| | | |
|----|---|--------|
| 1. | Old-Fashioned split-bottomed chair, ladder back, of walnut or cherry..... | \$3.50 |
| | Of Hickory..... | 2.50 |
| | Same type chair, but entirely finished by hand—only in walnut and cherry..... | 6.00 |
| 2. | Bookshelf, handmade—Walnut and Cherry..... | 6.00 |
| 3. | Souvenirs, hand-carved out of rhododendron— | |
| | Log-cabin Cigarette-box..... | 1.50 |
| | Paper-knives, one-blade..... | 1.00 |
| 4. | Splay-back chair, with split bottom—Walnut and Cherry..... | 3.50 |
| | Hickory..... | 2.50 |
| 5. | Porch rocker, split-bottom and woven back—Walnut..... | 6.00 |
| | Hickory..... | 5.00 |
| 6. | Oblong stool—Walnut..... | 2.50 |
| | Hickory..... | 2.00 |
| 7. | Square stool—Walnut..... | 2.00 |
| | Hickory..... | 1.75 |
| 8. | Hearth broom—Hand-tied..... | 1.00 |



NEW ROADS NEAR GATLINBURG

NEW MAIN ROADS

(Although the trails and by-ways are still muddy and impassable part of the year, good roads are being constructed in Eastern Tennessee and tourist travel is being assured.—The Editor).

NOT so very long ago there was a corner of Eastern Tennessee, bounded by creeks and "hollers" and mountain ridges, almost entirely shut away from the rest of the world by muddy, impassable roads.

Those hills covered with mountain laurel, dogwood, holly and hundreds of luxuriant plants and trees sheltered the picturesque cabins of mountaineers, many of whom had never been down in the broad valley seven miles away.

Gatlinburg, the center of civilization in that part of Tennessee, with its six houses, a "well-ventilated" church, an open air blacksmith shop, a tumbled down school house and two general stores, lay in one of the most beautiful valleys in the entire United States.

Families living up and down the creeks that drained into the Little Pigeon River came to Gatlinburg to do their trading but did not go beyond.

Five years ago when the Grand Council made the trip from Knoxville to Gatlinburg (a distance of forty-eight miles as the crow flies), we rode all morning on the caboose of a lumber train which wound its way through fertile valleys, then up a canon along a rushing mountain stream bordered by wooded mountainsides on which now and then glistened the waters of a misty waterfall, or from which ferns and mountain foliage formed arches over the train as we creaked around the curves.

About noon we arrived at Elkmont, a lumber camp, where we had dinner and then climbed aboard an automobile. After a mile, however, over most exasperating roads the car "gave up the ghost." We walked, waded streams, and finally finished the last two miles of the journey in a Ford which brought us to our destination at about four o'clock in the afternoon.

The return trip to Knoxville that same week was made over a different route with a one-horse buggy to Pigeon Forge, seven miles, over the road from Gatlinburg that was then being rebuilt;



ROADS NEAR GATLINBURG BEFORE IMPROVEMENT



then to Sevierville by automobile; and from there to Knoxville by a small train.

On the way down from Gatlinburg we passed lumber wagons loaded with tan bark mired down in mud hub deep. A round one curve we met two teams at a very narrow place. It was necessary for us to unhitch our conveyance, lead our horse back to a wider place in the road, hold our one-horse buggy up on the side of the mountain while the teams and loaded wagons passed us.

The journey down the Little Pigeon River in the one-horse buggy furnished thrills a-plenty and wound up by fording the river where the water ran through the bottom of the buggy, but we perched our feet on the dashboard and made the crossing safely.

Plenty of time did we have in jogging along that first seven miles to enjoy the cabins tucked away on the hillsides; to view the rail fences covered with fragrant honeysuckle vines; and to gaze at the many new and interesting things.

At that time work had just been begun on the Gatlinburg to Pigeon Forge road and a steamshovel was grinding its way into the mountainsides.

Imagine our surprise a year ago to get into a large automobile in Knoxville and to glide over roads as smooth as anyone could desire and to arrive at Gatlinburg in less than two hours!

Excellent roads, concrete bridges of the latest design, widened roads—now greet the traveler on his way into the very heart of the Great Smoky region. The excellent main road which runs right by the gate of our Settlement School, is pushing on, too, towards Asheville, North Carolina, and by the time the Great Smoky National Park is opened to the public this road will be completed through one of the most verdant and picturesque parts of the United States.

No longer is that part of Eastern Tennessee shut away from the rest of the world. That land of flowering laurel and dogwood, of rushing waterfalls, of exquisite foliage and massive mountains, of sturdy pioneers is now within easy access.

Gatlinburg now boasts our splendid Settlement School, a fine new church, two excellent summer hotels; new homes; three

general stores, a barber shop, two gift shops, two Antique shops and a number of other buildings. The Y.W.C.A. has bought land there for a summer camp and summer homes are appearing among the trees on the hillsides.

Land which was worthless or practically so, ten years ago, is being put into orchards, cultivated into corn fields, or is becoming the background of ideal summer cottages. Real estate men have options up and down all of the important "hollers" near Little Pigeon River. Land is exchanging hands at almost unbelievable figures.

Mountaineers who a few years since were toting their corn to mill on horseback and who bartered for almost everything they had, now do their marketing in an automobile and jingle coins in their pockets. They have improved their homes, bought thorough-bred stock, are sending their children to school and are learning scientific farming.

A.W.S.



CHILDREN AT SUGARLANDS

ALUMNAE CLUB COMING EVENTS

Ann Arbor, Mich.—Friday, Nov. 18, from 2 to 6 and from 8 to 10 P. M., at Pi Beta Phi House. Saturday, Nov. 19, from 9 to 12 and from 5 to 10 P. M. Hostesses: Mrs. Cabot, Mrs. Diack and Mrs. Kelsey. Settlement School Exhibit and Sale, in charge of pledges and Settlement School Committee. Sale of Christmas cards, bridge scores, etc., in charge of Ways and Means Committee. Magazine subscriptions in charge of chairman. Saturday, Jan. 14, 2 P. M.—Business meeting. Hostess: Mrs. Otto Haisley, 616 Oswego St. Initiation Day—12 Noon—Luncheon for pledges—Lantern Shop. Committee: Helen Hall, Mrs. Charles Fisher, Dorothy Tisch. Saturday, March 24, 12:30 P. M.—Luncheon and election of officers. Hostess: Mrs. Alfred White, 514 Forest. April 27 and 28—Founders' Day and Michigan Beta's Fortieth Anniversary. Chairman: Mrs. Palmer Christian. Saturday, May 5, 2 P. M.—Business meeting. Hostess: Mrs. Gordon Ibbotson, Washtenaw Hills Estates. Friday, June 1, 3 to 6 P. M.—Bridge tea for seniors. Hostess: Mrs. H. E. Riggs, Barton Hills.

Burlington, Iowa.—Meetings are held on the third Thursday of each month with two members acting as hostesses. Dinner at six o'clock, followed by business meeting, program and social hour. October 20: Mrs. Waite, Mrs. Todd. November 17: Dorothy Wilson, Mrs. Esden. December 18: Mrs. Hanna, the Christmas party. January 21: Constitution, Perle Hayden, Mrs. B. Stard. February 18: Settlement School, Mrs. Stang, Josephine Burt. March 18: Mrs. Weibley, Leila Penrose. April 28: Founders' Day, Mrs. Gilman, Jessie Thomas.

Cleveland Alumnae Club.—The club year begins in October. All meetings are luncheons held the first Saturday of each month at 1:00 P. M. On October 1 the club will meet at the home of Mrs. A. E. Gibson, 2818 Corydon Rd., Cleveland Hts. On November 5, with Elsa Mackel, 1507 Grace Ave., Lakewood.

Dayton, Ohio.—Meetings on first Monday of the month. Notice in newspaper. Card party for Benefit of Settlement School December 3: Rike Kumler Company.

Delaware, Ohio.—The Club meets the second Tuesday of each month at the homes of members.

Duluth, Minn.—Sept., Convention meeting with Jessie Schee Blu and Gladys Chatman, hostesses. Oct., Benefit Bridge for Settlement School, Hostesses—Florence Johnson Collins and Betty Donbenberger. Nov., with Gladys Manwaring Bowman and Ruth Sloane. Dec., with Laverna Gillis Houghton and Jane Evans Finch. Jan., with Goldie Beebe Boldock and Steela Wiley Oberg. Feb., Hostesses—Nell Russell Parker, Katherine Leader Conley and Genevieve Eaton Lonnsberry. Mar., with Florence Bernhardt McDevitt and Ruby Burtness Olmstead.

Ft. Smith, Ark.—Meetings are held the first Monday in the month. Oct.,—Active Chapters. Nov.,—Settlement School. Dec.,—Social. Jan.,—Constitution. Feb.,—Social. Mar.,—Plans for State Convention. April—Founders' Day. May—Social.

Fort Wayne, Ind.—Meetings are held the second Monday of each month. Six o'clock dinner is followed by business meeting.

Los Angeles, Calif.—November 12—Breakfast, 11 A. M., at Gamma House, 647 West 28th St. College Girls Jinks and Bridge. Guests—Calif. Gamma and Delta Chapters and Miss Lucille LaVerne. Hostess, Gertrude Pentland Millikan. Chairman, Grace Thomas Finley. December 10—Luncheon 12:30 at Gamma House. Books and Current Literature Review, Mrs. Jack Valley. Hostess, Helen Richardson Henry. Chairman, Frances Loftus. January 14—Tea, 2 P. M. Home of Olive Neal Monteith, 625 S. Virgil. Musicales arranged by hostess. Guests, Pasadena and Long Beach Alumnae Clubs. Chairman, Mary Franklin Farman assisted by Violet Stuart Skeele. February 11—2 P. M. Settlement School Benefit Bridge. Chairman, Dorothy Handleman. March 10—Luncheon, 12:30. Home of Edna Carscadden Wilson, 285 Murfield Road. Drama Meeting—Lecture by Margaret Barbrick Gillette. "How Publicity Makes Stars," Helene Unity Hunter. Chairman, Ethel Weaver Snow. April 28—Founders' Day Banquet. Chairman, Ruth Jones Wright. May 12—12:30, Home of Netta Nixon Young, 1846 N. Harvard St. Cooky-Shine honoring Calif. Delta and Gamma Chapters. Chairman, Bess Turner Pearsall. June 11—Informal Picnic.

Milwaukee, Wis.—November 19—One o'Clock Luncheon. Mrs. W. Crabtree, hostess, and Mrs. Kearney, Mrs. Albers, Mrs. Lasher, Miss Nelte the assistant hostesses. December 17—Evening Party, 8 P. M. Mrs. Cleen Brown, hostess, and Miss Tyrrell, Miss Oviat, Mrs. Leekley, Mrs. Rogers, Mrs. Thayer, Mrs. Buckbee, the assistant hostesses. Jan. 21—One o'clock Luncheon—Mrs. Dale Shockley, hostess, and Mrs. Blatz, Miss Barnes, Miss Blatz, Miss Butcher, Miss

Logeman. Mrs. V. I. Brown, assistant hostesses. Feb. 18—One o'clock Luncheon—Mrs. H. E. Hands, hostess, and Mrs. Ray, Mrs. Gallagher, Mrs. Nethercut, Miss Kennedy, Miss Keenen, Mrs. O'Brien, assistant hostesses. After the business meeting we will have Miss Keenen tell us "What Women Want in Wisconsin." March 15—Time and Place to be announced later—Mrs. Harold Koch, hostess, and Mrs. Lindblom, Mrs. Cokk, Mrs. Devine, Mrs. Legried, assistant hostesses. April 19.—One o'clock Luncheon—Mrs. Howard Winton, hostess, and Mrs. Otjen, Mrs. Lines, Miss Pierson, Miss Gordon, Miss Hunt, the assistant hostesses. Founders' Day. May 16—Cooky-Shine—Mrs. Fletcher Harper, hostess, and Mrs. George, Mrs. John. Mrs. Schaper, Miss Tyrell, Mrs. Pick, are the assistant hostesses.

Berkeley, Calif.—Nov., 1927—Party for the Seniors. Mrs. Vance McClymonds. Jan., 1928—Initiation Banquet. Feb., 1928—Rummage Sale. Alumnae, Mother's Club and Active Girls. March, 1928—Evening meeting for girls engaged during day. April, 1928—Founder's Day Luncheon.

Oklahoma City, Okla.—All regular meetings are held the second Thursday of each month—1 P. M. November 10, plans for annual rummage sale. Hostess, Mrs. Curt Von Wedel assisted by Mrs. R. C. Rochelle and Mrs. Russell Johnson. December 8—Settlement School Tea. Hostesses, Mrs. Harold McEwen, Mrs. Bruce Hardeman, Mrs. Jones Barrett and Mrs. Leslie Wilson. Jan. 12—Hostesses, Mrs. Joe Rector, Mrs. Charles Stuart and Miss Lucile Armstrong. Feb. 9, Cooky-shine—Hostesses, Mrs. Ben Thompson, Mrs. T. E. Graham, Mrs. Bruce Hardeman, Miss Lucille Murphy, Miss Blanche Madigan and Miss Zaida Carter. March 8—Interest of Okla. Alpha. Hostesses, Mrs. Fred Jay, Mrs. W. E. Marsh and Mrs. Joe Wolf. April 12—Election of officers with Mrs. Claude Severin, Mrs. Leslie Wilson and Miss Alice Hyde. April 28—Founders' Day Banquet—Committee—Chairman, Mrs. P. W. Bonfoey, Mrs. M. S. McEldowney, Mrs. John B. Charles, Mrs. Charles Stuart, Miss Gussie Watson and Miss Eva Lee.

Fort Collins, Colo.—Meetings are held on the third Thursday of each month. Nov.—Settlement School—Agnes Spring and Helen Ricker. Dec.—Cooky-shine—Marjorie Robinson, Ruth Keagy, Lois Auld and Ella Shawver. Jan.—Nearest Chapter—Helen McCreary and Rebecca L. Petty. Feb.—Panhellenic Tea—Eleanor Anderson and committee. March—Constitution and History—Lucile Hartman and Mildred Ryan. April—Founders' Day—Denver. May—Luncheon.

Pasadena, Calif.—Meetings are held on the first Saturday afternoon of each month at the home of one of its members.

Portland, Oregon—Meetings are held the second Tuesday of each month. Nov. 8, 2 P. M. Hostess, Mrs. C. L. Minahan. Dec. 13, 7:30 P. M. Hostess—Mrs. David Botford. Christmas Party. Dec.—Hostess, Mrs. H. C. Pownall, meeting for Province Vice President, Miss Johnstone. Jan. 10, 2 P. M. Hostess, Mrs. Edmund Turner, health program. Feb. 14, 6 P. M. Pot Luck Supper and Stunt Program, arranged by Mrs. W. W. Ross and Mary Jones. March 13, 2 P. M. Hostess, Mrs. E. C. Sammons, Settlement School Program. April 28, 6:30 P. M. Founders' Day Banquet, Mrs. Nicholas Jaureguy, Chairman. May 8. Portland Alumnae Club Anniversary Day Celebration. Hostess—Mrs. Burton Beck. June, 3 P. M. Hostess—Mrs. Roy Marx, tea for New Alumnae, Actives and Pi Phi Mothers.

Seattle, Wash.—Nov.—Card party for Settlement School at D. A. R. House. Dec.—Cooky-shine with active chapter. Feb.—Buffet Supper with Mrs. Howard Williamson. March—Supper and constitution meeting. April—Banquet. May—Senior breakfast in Tacoma. June—Picnic.

Syracuse, New York.—Luncheon meetings are held on Wednesdays and evening meetings on Fridays. Nov. 2—Mrs. J. W. Fleck. Nov. 18—Mrs. F. W. Knowlton. Nov. 30—Mrs. T. W. Posthill. Dec. 16—Mrs. Wm. Jordan. Jan. 4—Mrs. F. E. Coursen. Jan. 20—Mrs. C. F. Teller. Feb. 1—Mrs. C. S. Forbes. Feb. 17—Miss Jessie Wakefield. Feb. 29—Mrs. L. A. Howell. March 16—Mrs. Wm. Welton. March 28—Mrs. Sullivan. April 13—Mrs. Philip Barnes. April 28—Pi Beta Phi House. May 11—Mrs. H. J. Brayton. May 23—Mrs. H. I. Kimmey. June 1—Mrs. J. M. Braham.

Chicago, Ill.—Nov. 17, Mrs. F. E. Swanson—Benefit Bridge. Dec. 17—Christmas Party, Mrs. Berry, Mrs. Beck, Mrs. McDonald, Miss Stephenson. Jan. 21—Active chapter interests, Mrs. Gale, Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. Johnston. Feb. 18—Valentine Bridge. Mrs. Sherrett, Miss Carpenter and Mrs. Carpenter. March 17—Constitution, Mrs. McWilliams, Miss Bowers and Miss Cline. April 21—election of officers, Mrs. Clarke, Mrs. Gaylord and Miss Heppes. April 28—Chicago Alumnae Club Founders' Day. May 19—Breakfast, Mrs. Spelman, Miss Beebe, Miss Flagler and Mrs. Krell.

NEW ALUMNAE CLUBS

SACRAMENTO, CALIF., ALUMNÆ CLUB

The Sacramento, Calif., Alumnae Club came into existence on April 28, 1927, when thirteen stranded Pi Phis were lucky enough to find each other and meet to celebrate Founders' Day. The party was held at the home of Mrs. Lowell Bowen (Helen Cornwell, Montana A). Although most of us were newcomers to Sacramento and had not met before, it was not long before it seemed as though we had known each other always. We had such a lovely time that everyone present wanted to organize a club. As a result, the following officers were elected: Mrs. H. A. Applequist (Mildred Perry, Washington B), president; Mrs. Lowell C. Bowen (Helen Cornwell, Montana A), secretary-treasurer; and Mrs. Dana S. Frame (Helen MacDonald, Oregon B), vice president. We hope to find many more Pi Phis here and near Sacramento who will join us and not only help us make next year a happy one socially but help us do our "bit" for the Settlement School. The following are members of our club: Mrs. John Peterson (Florence Collins, Wyoming A); Mrs. J. B. Lillard (Helen Hoose, California Γ); Mrs. Dana S. Frame (Helen MacDonald, Oregon B); Mrs. Lowell Bowen (Helen Cornwell, Montana A); Mrs. Philip Young (Katherine M. Potter, Ohio B); Mrs. James F. Wilson (Margaret Arnold, Wyoming A); Sarah M. Hayden, New York A; Jane T. Beck, Wyoming A; Katherine E. Bennett, Wyoming A; Ruth Brooks, California A; Mrs. J. J. Ketane (Emily Moore, California B); Mrs. C. E. Paquin (Zulu G. Simmons, Colorado A); Tressye Napier, Arizona A; and Anna Burt, California B.

NEW JERSEY ALUMNÆ CLUB

On Monday, May 9, a group of twenty-nine New Jersey Pi Phis met at the home of Mrs. William Elder (Marguerite Harwood, Vermont A), in Montclair and accomplished the organization of the New Jersey Alumnæ club. This meeting had been preceded in March by a benefit card party given by the Morristown, Maplewood, Madison and Orange groups at the home of Mrs. C. M. Conkle (Laura Allen, Pennsylvania B). The next week another benefit was given at the home of Mrs. George Slifer (Evelyn Miller, Pennsylvania A). Each of these realized \$100 for the Settlement School. With such fine things being done in a scattered way it was felt that much more could be done through cooperation and that many Pi Phis could be drawn together who had been unable to go into New York to meetings. Consequently at a luncheon meeting at Mrs. J. A. Wade's home in Maplewood on April 5, it was voted unanimously to form a club and at Mrs. Elder's home, formal application was made for a charter. The following officers were elected:

President, Mrs. R. D. Duncan, Jr. (Vibert Potts, Missouri B).

Secretary, Mrs. N. E. Loomis (Lucile Didlake, Indiana F).

Treasurer, Mrs. S. F. Hauser (Jessie Crane, New York A).

The regular time of meeting will be the third Monday of each month, some being luncheons and some supper meetings. It is hoped that any Pi Phis living in New Jersey and reading this notice will take it as a call to membership and send in their names to the secretary, so that notices of the meetings may be sent them.

LUCILE DIDLAKE LOOMIS,
748 Boulevard, Westfield, N. J.



ALUMNAE PERSONALS

Edited by AGNES MILLER TURNER,

(MRS. J. R.), *Oregon A*

458 Rodney Ave., Portland, Oregon

ARKANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

MARRIAGE

Lucile Sutton and Rex Hall on April 30, 1927. At home, Camden, Ark.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Russell Gregg (Irene Calhoun), a daughter, Emily Irene, on September 22, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Thomson (Mary Thomson), a son, Alan Parks, July 13, 1926.

PERSONALS

Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Thomson are living at 144 No. Kenmore, Los Angeles, Calif.

Louise Reichardt is teaching in Little Rock. Her address is 700 Wolf Street.

Mrs. George Millar (Minta Bond), is living in Searcy, Arkansas.

Mrs. Frank Gerig (Margaret Scott), is living in Arkadelphia, Ark.

Mrs. Arthur Haegler (Alma Martin), is living at the Fredericka Hotel, Little Rock, Ark.

Mrs. John Hughes (Helen Stuckey), is in Russellville, Ark., where Mr. Hughes is connected with the State Agricultural College.

Lula Fleeman has been elected executive secretary of the Tuberculosis Association of Union County, Ark.

Mrs. Will Terrough (Jeff Murphy), was delegate from Little Rock to the southern conference of Tuberculosis Association at Oklahoma City.

CALIFORNIA ALPHA—STANFORD UNIVERSITY

ENGAGEMENT

Virginia Graves and Irwin Morrison, *Stanford, Δ X.*

MARRIAGES

Carey Bailard and Walter Phelps, *Stanford, Β Θ Η*, July 1927, at Carpinteria, Calif.

Elizabeth Crebs and Clifford L. Hey, *Stanford, Κ Σ*, on September 6, 1927, at Los Angeles.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Fuller (Gail Thompson), a son, Francis Brock, July 8, 1927, Eugene, Oregon.

To Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hiscox (Lucy Means), a daughter, July, 1927, Burlingame, Calif.

To Mr. and Mrs. Norman F. Stevens (Winona Bassett), a son, Robin Campbell, on July 7, 1927.

CALIFORNIA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ENGAGEMENTS

Dorothy Francis and Ambrose Frederick Edwards, *California*, K A.

Leona Sims and Norwood Nichols, *California*, Z Ψ.

Virginia Rue and Charles Will, *California*, X Φ.

Georgina Rolph and Richard Willits, *California*, Φ Γ Δ.

MARRIAGES

Ruth Snyder and John P. Morgan, Φ Γ Δ, San Mateo, California, August, 1927.

Sally Glyde and Talbot Kendall, Sacramento, Calif., September, 1927.

Bernice Huggins and Thomas Porter, Φ Δ Θ, Berkeley, California, September, 1927.

Florence Sheldon and Dale Wylie, Β Θ Π. At home, 645 Lovejoy St., Portland, Ore.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Rhoderic Dhu Johnson (Dorothea Blair), a son, Peter.

To Mr. and Mrs. Gano Baker (Helen Griffith), a daughter, Virginia Ann, July, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. F. L. King (Mary Dawnell), a son, Junior, July, 1927.

PERSONALS

Mr. and Mrs. Standish Donogh (Melba McMean), recently moved to Portland, Ore., and are living in the Roosevelt Court Apts.

Mrs. R. R. Rohlfing (Kathryn Coe), is enjoying a three months' trip to the coast. She and her husband are motoring from Seattle to San Francisco.

Mrs. Leroy C. Bush (Octavia Johnson), is spending three months in California.

CALIFORNIA GAMMA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

ENGAGEMENTS

Evelyn Ross to Charles Wilson Nibley, *Utah Agricultural College*, Σ X.

Edith Gates to Walter Hodgson, *University of Southern California*, K A.

MARRIAGES

Katherine Woodside and Stuart Barker, Δ K E, August 24, 1927, at Hollywood, California. At home, Seattle, Wash.

Alys Maxfield and Harry Prior, June 22. At home, Los Angeles, Calif.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Carl Diedrickson (Margaret Woodside), a daughter, born August 16, 1927, in Los Angeles, Calif.

To Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Richards (Caroline Tucker), a son, Robert Curtis, on August 4, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Harry Clark (Marguerite Giffen), a son, Monroe Duncan, on June 11, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Owen Reeves (Marquita Wardman), a daughter, Mary Jean, born May 7, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Carl Diedrickson (Margaret Woodside), 1072 Granada, San Marino, Calif.

Mrs. Grafton Pettis Tanquary (Florence Mullin), 6,151½ Orange Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

PERSONALS

Amy B. Onken, Grand President, Gail DeWolf, Grand Secretary, and Grace Parker McPherson, Kappa Province President, spent several days in Los Angeles, while Alpha Tau Zeta was being installed as California Delta chapter of Pi Beta Phi at the University of California in Los Angeles.

COLORADO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

MARRIAGES

Harriet Chapman and J. Cummins Dozier, *Colorado*, Σ N, on April 4, 1927. At home, Elmcourt, 1350-95 Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Willa Fern Ferris and John Quincy Jewett, *Colorado*, Φ Δ Θ, on June 22, 1927. At home, 940 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Frances Pattee and William Hall Trout, Chicago, Δ T, on September 2, 1927. At home, 6636 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Isabella Moulton and Wendell McMillen Smith, on Oct. 19, 1927, at Grand Junction, Colo.

Emmaline Wensley and Gerald Hughes on June 29, 1927. At home, Park Lane Apts., Denver, Colo.

Mary Wood and Dr. Homer G. Beatty on August 17, 1927.

Patricia Sherrill and Harold Wilcox on Oct. 7, 1927. At home, 785 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Derryberry (Wilda Wallace), a son, James Ward, on July 10, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Gus. W. Epeneter (Ruth Lannon), a daughter, Lucy Ann, April 16, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Crockett (Helen Williams), a son, Wardner Bingham, August 7, 1927.

To Dr. and Mrs. Fred Luqueer (Wave Richardson), a son, Robert Knapt, June 2, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Fred Haver (Ruth Beatty), a daughter, Jane Ruth, April 17, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Phillip H. Goddard (Ethelyn Bradley), a son, June 5.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Barry Hogarty (Viola Collins), has joined her husband in Monterey, Mexico, where Mr. Hogarty is manager of smelters for The American Metals Company.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Chase (Dorothy Emery), have moved from Boise, Idaho, to 1420 N. Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. Mr. Chase is with C. S. Norton, Hupmobile distributor of Denver.

Sincerest sympathy is extended to Mrs. C. J. Kelley (Marjorie Fleming), and Mrs. Fred H. Wadley (Nancy Fleming), who lost their father, Dr. John D. Fleming, beloved Dean of the Law School of the University of Colorado, on August 7, 1927.

Sincerest sympathy is extended to Mr. and Mrs. Donald Rymer (Margaret Vohn), whose infant son died last spring.

Dr. and Mrs. J. T. Scott of Denver (Vivian White), returned in October

Dr. and Mrs. J. T. Scott of Denver (Vivian White), returned in October from a trip abroad where they had been since March.

The Boulder Pi Phi Mother's Club which was organized last year has had a very successful and active year. The membership now numbers twenty. They meet once a month and are very busy.

Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Abbit (Marian McAllister), are now living in Lubbock, Texas where Dr. Abbit is teaching in the Texas Technological College.

Mrs. Reuben Olson (Elizabeth Linsley) has just returned to Boulder from New York where she spent the summer.

COLORADO BETA—UNIVERSITY OF DENVER

ENGAGEMENT

Florence Causey and Gale Osborn, *Colorado College*, B 0 II.

MARRIAGE

Marie Albi and Piero De Luise, prominent Italian lawyer, in Naples, on Aug. 24, 1927.

BIRTH

To Dr. and Mrs. Ed. Carter (Edith Spense), a daughter, Ludy Ann, July, 1927.

PERSONAL

Marie W. Melzer has been in Manila, P. I., since September, 1926, and will remain there until August, 1927, returning home via Europe and is expecting to reach Colorado by Christmas time.

COLUMBIA ALPHA—GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

BIRTH

To Dr. and Mrs. Henry Snure (Agnes Orr), a son, William Henry, on June 16, 1927.

PERSONAL

Mrs. Walter Zirpel (Mignonette McCabe), has just returned from a two months' tour of Europe.

FLORIDA ALPHA—JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Sarah Sligh and Dr. Herbert Hill, on June 11, 1927. At home, San Antonio, Texas.

Ruth Rex and Richard Woodruff, on July 25, 1927, at the home of the bride's sister in Cedar Hill, Tenn.

Mary Markey and Roy Talmage McCoy, on July 16, 1927. At home, 508 Grand Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Burton Smith (Anna Allemas), a son, Frederick Burton, Jr., on April 9, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. William Rodger Smythe (Mamie Haynes), a son, William Rodger, Jr., on Sept. 17, 1927.

ILLINOIS ALPHA—MONMOUTH COLLEGE

PERSONAL

Eva Hopper Shepherd was visiting in Monmouth in October. She is living at 421 East 6th St., Long Beach, California.

ILLINOIS BETA—LOMBARD COLLEGE

MARRIAGE

Alice Appleton and Richard Crawford, $\Phi\Delta\Theta$. At home in Marlin, Texas.

BIRTHS

To Captain and Mrs. J. V. Hart (Mildred West), a son, John, Jr., May 6, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Helmick (Anna Gale Stuck), a daughter, Caroline Della, June 5, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Paul Morrison (Frances Eldred), a daughter, Alice Porter, April 22, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Gumm (Janet Chapman), a daughter, November, 1926.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Hoyt Beans (Helen Snyder), 810 S. Rosemary Ave., West Palm Beach, Florida.

Mrs. Clancy Murphy (Cora Woods), Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Mrs. Roy Sudbrink (Alberta La Barrett), Edinburg, Ill.

PERSONALS

Amy Newberg (Amy Linroth), is now a member of the faculty at Lombard College, where she is teaching Domestic Science.

Mr. and Mrs. James Webster (Florence Hunt), have just returned from an extended trip through the east. They spent several days while in New York on Long Island with Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Wright (Margaret McCarl). On their return trip they visited with Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Powell (Dorothy Payne), in Auburn, New York, and with Mr. and Mrs. Paul French (Mary Stevenson), in Niagara Falls.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Lucy Conger Maye in the recent death of her husband Edward Maye, in Boston, Mass.

Della Conger sailed for Europe in October, 1926. She spent the winter in Cannes, France, and toured the Continent during the summer. She is now at Bar Harbor, Maine, with a sister.

Dorothy Ray is studying at the Lewis Institute in Chicago.

Dorothy Tilden, who taught in New Jersey this summer, has been awarded the Wm. B. Studley Fellowship in the school of Religious Education of Boston, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Gail Q. Porter (Ethel Chamberlain), of New Britain, Conn., were in Galesburg for a short visit during the early part of the summer, at which time they made most generous gifts to both Lombard College and to the Pi Phi house.

Mrs. H. K. Corkhill (Marguerite Ledagy), with her little son, visited in Galesburg in the early part of the summer. They, with Mr. Corkhill, spent the summer abroad.

Betty Newman is teaching in Altona, Ill.

Elsbeth Legaman is teaching in Sandwich, Ill.

Charlotte Alspaugh, secretary of the San Diego Red Cross Association, took a six months' leave of absence last July and attended the Junior Red Cross Conference of all European countries, held in Brussels. She was accompanied by May Warren of Table Grove.

Nelle Needham Ayers of Glendale, Ill., with her family spent the summer abroad.

Mrs. J. M. Leonard (Frances Keeing), is a new addition to the Du-luth Club.

Mrs. Frank L. Conger (Mabel P. Dow), is acting as chaperon for Michigan B for the third winter.

ILLINOIS DELTA—KNOX COLLEGE

ENGAGEMENTS

Margaret Whitney and Rodney Boynton of Vermont, Ill.
Jane Nicholson and Howard Lytton, *Knox*, B Θ II.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. James Mytton (Mary Phillips), a son, James Phillips, on March 18.

To Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Boydstun (Helen Cox), a son, John Smith, on May 18.

To Mr. and Mrs. James P. Kelly (Dorothy Dexter), a daughter, Dorothy Jean, on July 5.

To Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Harvey (Mildred Fuller), a daughter, on October 3.

To Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Schrubbe (Esther Hokamp), a son, Richard Herman, December 14, 1926.

PERSONALS

Louise Harrington and her brother, Sam, have returned home after spending two months traveling in Europe.

Eleanor Franing and Dorothy Rice studied at the University of Lausanne, Switzerland, this summer. Eleanor is spending the fall and winter in Palm Beach, Florida, teaching in a girls' private school.

The Knox Alumnae extend deepest sympathy to Dorothy Weinberg, Helen Weinberg Browning and Fayette Weinberg Bjorkman; and also to Amber Carley Parsons and Ruth Carley Eddy, whose mothers passed away this summer.

Helen Christy is studying magazine writing at the University of Missouri.

Frances Lamont is working in a hospital in Worcester, Mass., completing her training in occupational therapy.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Earl Bridge (Evelyn Holliday), 1514 E. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill.

Mrs. Robert Sutherland (Marjorie Lewis), Blackstone Mansion, Blackstone Avenue, near 55th, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Lester Lee Bjorkman (Fayette Weinberg), 384 Probasco St., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mrs. James P. Kelly (Dorothy Dexter), 841 E. 7th St., Devil's Lake, N. D.

Mrs. Florence Hall, 514 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

Mrs. Clarence Jordan (Grace Swank), Orange, Calif.

Mrs. Guy Temple (Edith Aldrich), 543 W. North St., Galesburg, Ill.

Mrs. E. C. Roberts, 1245 North Broad St., Galesburg, Ill.

Mrs. Marc Parsons (Amber Carley), 144 N. Chambers St., Galesburg, Ill.

ILLINOIS EPSILON—NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Edna Bassler Rotert and Milton Lockwood Neely, on July 18, 1927. At home, 407 No. Notta St., Sturgis, Mich.

Nina Alberta Williams and Rev. Charles Morris Duncan, July 22.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Claude B. Schneible (Frances Paullin), a daughter, Joan Paullin, July 19, 1927.

PERSONAL

Josephine Altman is now teaching Art Appreciation in New Trier High School, Winnetka, Ill. She graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1924, spent a winter in Milan, Italy, studying voice and one in St. Petersburg, Florida, teaching. She is now living at 814 Reba Place, Evanston, Ill.

ILLINOIS ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Cramer (Kathryn Browne), a daughter, Mary Jane, August 8, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. George Montgomery (Helen Guthrie), 135 Terrace Drive, Wichita, Kan.

Mrs. Nellie B. Sears (Nellie Besore), and Margaret Sears, 1190 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.

PERSONALS

Margaret Sears spent the past summer studying landscape gardening in France and Spain.

Katherine Siemans, 4036 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo., is teaching in Miss Houston's private school.

ILLINOIS ETA—JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY

ENGAGEMENTS

Geneva Tucker and Herbert J. Truman, *Purdue*.
Virginia Baldwin and David Milton Burner, *Dartmouth*.

MARRIAGES

Kathryn Freeman and Roger M. Dawson, Decatur, Ill., on May 10, 1927.

Florence S. Page and Francis Lee Jaques, New York City, on May 12, 1927. At home, 187 Pinehurst Avenue, New York City.

Vesta Harper and Tom Blake, *Millikin*, Σ A E, West Frankfort, Illinois, on June 12, 1927.

Bernice Belden and James Alden Rattan, *Illinois* Δ T Δ, Decatur, Illinois, on June 29, 1927. At home, 238 South Union St., Decatur, Ill.

Mary Annette Humphrey and Kelso Schultz, Chicago, Illinois, on August 28, 1927.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Roy Olinger (Martha Dewey), a son, at South Bend, Ind., April, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Towle (Georgiana Schaub), a daughter, Joan, at Haverhill, Mass., May 9, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Murphey (Phyllis Hamman), a daughter, Myram, June 20, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Walker Mills (Reba McCredie), a son, August 7, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. George Lindbloom (Helen Kohler), a daughter, Nancy Helen, on May 22, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

Lelah Bell Davis, 5716 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Owen Patterson (Irma Nicholson), 612 West Decatur St., Decatur, Ill.

Mrs. Eugene Evans (Ruth Nicholson), South Edward St., Decatur, Ill.

Mrs. Rupel Jones, 330 North Oakland Ave., Decatur, Ill.

Mildred Murphy, Allerton Club Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Caroline S. Lutz, Westhampton College, Richmond, Virginia.

Mrs. H. C. Johnson (Chandace Cloyd), Pittsburgh, Ohio.

PERSONALS

Helen Bishop has returned to Ames, Iowa, for another year as instructor in household arts.

Caroline Lutz, who has been a member of the faculty of Millikin University's English Department, has resigned her professorship there to take a position in the English Department of Westhampton College at Richmond, Virginia.

The seven-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Powers (Helen Kenney), was killed in an automobile accident last May.

Mrs. George Byrne (Eula Masch), and two of her three children, from Flushing, Long Island, visited in Decatur, Ill., for a short time last summer.

Mrs. Jaques (Florence Page), spent the month of July visiting in Decatur, Ill., and then joined her husband on a canoe trip into Canada. Mr. Jaques is an artist and explorer on the staff of the American Museum of Natural History in New York City.

Mrs. Carlos Lyon (Frances Kenney), and Mrs. Jack Powers (Helen Kenney), and their daughters visited Mrs. Thatcher Shellabarger (Charlotte Kerney), at Tiburon, Calif., in August.

INDIANA ALPHA—FRANKLIN COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Clara Godwin to Henry Owens, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$, *Franklin*, June 6, 1927. At home, 913 Eighth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Margarite Hall to Victor Albjerg, *Lafayette*, August 13. At home, Lafayette, Indiana.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Paul White (Martha LaGrange), New Haven, Ind.

Mrs. Ray B. Halstein, 643 N. Mayfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Ray Adams (Marjorie Young), a son, Thomas Ray, Sept. 24, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Edward Eikenberry (Mildred Leaky), a daughter, Betty Carol, July 19, 1927.

PERSONALS

Kathryn Zoe Hall has entered Ohio Wesleyan University.

Mildred Haslem is now teaching at Needham, Ind.

Eura Wood and Helen Parks are now employed by the Detroit Library System.

Marie Ditmars, who has just returned from China, is now teaching in Greenwood High School.

Eleanor Everroad is a member of Franklin High School faculty.

Fay Eccles is teaching English in Whiteland high school, Whiteland, Ind.

Mrs. Alva Neal and daughter, Margarite, were guests of the Franklin Club.

Ellen Burns is teaching at the South Side high school, Fort Wayne, Ind.

INDIANA BETA—INDIANA UNIVERSITY

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Bonham (Violet Hauser), a daughter, Janice Ann, on April 23, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Leon Wallace (Anna Ruth Haworth), of San Francisco, a son.

NEW ADDRESS

Mrs. Roy Ross (Dorothy See), R. F. D. No. 1, Lakewood, Ann Arbor, Mich.

PERSONALS

Sarah Cogshall is school nurse at Flagstaff, Mont.

Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Harris (Frances Whitely), are located in Hollywood.

Prof. and Mrs. Robert Harris (Edna Welton), are teaching in the Los Angeles schools.

Margaret Ikerd is living at 1144 Sierra Alta Way, Hollywood, Calif.

Mrs. Albert G. Denniston (Mary Malott Day), is now living in Portland, Oregon.

We extend our sympathy to Mrs. J. E. Moring (Laura Bradley), who recently lost her mother.

Mercedes Hurst is teaching at the Central high school, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Dorothy Magley and Catherine Cleary are teaching in the public schools of Fort Wayne, Ind.

INDIANA DELTA—PURDUE UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Margaret Simminger and Dr. Everett Allen King, on May 23. At home, 1502 Lake Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Irene Lentz and Richard Campbell, June 22, 1927. At home, 2 Lawina Road, Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Maryland.

Ruth Robertson and Arthur B. Van Huss, June 7, 1927. At home, 527 State St. W. Lafayette, Ind.

Katherine Smeitzly and Leslie Benner, August 27, 1926. LaPorte, Ind.
Annette Thomson and James Robert Belt, July 23, 1927. They are living in Indianapolis.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Taylor (Christine Brown), a daughter, Carolyn Christine, Sept. 23, 1927.

PERSONALS

Aura Keever has accepted a position as State Supervisor of Home Economics for Minnesota. Her address is 1408 Hythe St., St. Paul, Minn.

Gail Moss is taking training in Child's Restaurant, New York City, preparatory to accepting a position as Food Supervisor. Her address is 501 W. 121 St., New York City.

Mrs. Ahlberg, formerly Miss Hall, *Indiana A*, has moved to Lafayette.

Mrs. Thomas Frankenberry (Helen Rogers), has moved to 309 Norris Ave., Sharon, Pa.

Gertrude Fleisher has charge of high school lunchroom at Harrisburg, Ill. Her address is 100 E. Walnut St.

Edith Fleisher is Itinerant Nutritionist for American Red Cross. Her address is 56 Isham St., Burlington, Vermont.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Taylor are living at 1161-63 Van Buren St., Apt. 1, Hammond, Ind.

INDIANA GAMMA—BUTLER COLLEGE

MARRIAGE

Margaret Schoener and Walter Carpenter Hiser, *Purdue*, $\Phi K \Psi$, Oct. 1, 1927. At home, 3330 N. Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Shelhorn (Bertha Coughlen), a daughter, Hildreth, on June 18, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Hammond (Gertrude Hunter), a daughter, Sally Ann, on January 27, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Glossbrenner (Helene Harrison), a son, John Frederick, May 28, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Lacey (Eleanor Pollock), a son, Edward, Jr., August 11, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Norman Shortridge (Lillian Painter), a son, Norman, Jr., August 17, 1927.

PERSONALS

Lucile Tyner traveled abroad in the early summer.

Caroline Dunn is studying at the library school of Columbia University this winter.

Maurine Jaquith and Marjorie Akeo have gone to Los Angeles to spend the winter.

Mrs. Demarchus Brown (Jessie Christian), our well known $\Pi\Phi$ lecturer, after spending several months in California has left on an extensive tour of Hawaii, Australia and China, returning to Indianapolis the first part of May.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Ethel Curryer, who lost her mother October 1, and to Helen Thornton, whose mother died September 1.

IOWA ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

MARRIAGES

Burrie Redenbaugh and Milton Stebbins, $\Delta T \Delta$, September 14, 1927. At home, Oelwein, Iowa.

Marlan Ballinger and Sewell Van Alstine, *Iowa*, $A T \Omega$, in February, 1927. At home, 2101 C St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Lynette Westfall and Howell Smith, in June, 1927. At home, Pasadena, Calif.

Gretchen Swisher and Charles Malcolm Stephenson, May 7, 1927. At home, Los Angeles, Calif.

Rowena Grace Reed and Kenner Boreman, ΣN , Sept. 1, 1927. At home, Iowa City, Iowa.

Dorothy Beymer and John Collender, September, 1927. At home, East Orange, New Jersey.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Ben Seeley (Martha Stewart), a daughter, Susan Stewart, on Aug. 6, 1927.

To Dr. and Mrs. Wayne Foster (Edna Westfall), a son, David, in August, 1927.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Ivan Klingaman (Helen Early), has moved to Chicago and is living at the Forrester Apts., 1310 Lunt Ave.

Marie Van Oosterhaut is teaching in Florida this winter.

Mrs. H. C. Dayton is spending the winter in California.

Frances Hungerford, who is an instructor in the Child Welfare Research Station in the Graduate College of the University of Iowa, has just returned from an interesting trip through Canada, Washington, Oregon, California, down to Tiajuana, Mexico, and home by the way of Grand Canyon having visited a number of Π Beta Φ chapters en route.

Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Rogers (Lillian Johnson), and Julia Ellen are spending the year motoring through Europe.

Mrs. R. H. Finger (Lois Synder), is now living in Pittsburg, Ohio.

KANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

ENGAGEMENT

Alva Jane Parmenter and Stephen A. Wilson of Chicago.

MARRIAGES

Vivian Maxwell Stanley and Dr. T. Jerrell Carter, *Kansas, Jefferson Medical College*, ΔΥ, on Dec. 15, 1926. At home, 2100 Myra Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Juanita Youmans and Ralph Perry, *Kansas*, ΣΧ. At home, 3815 Oakland, Kansas City, Kansas. Mr. Perry is with the Willard Investment Co.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Frank Terrell (Loretta Chapman), a daughter, Joan.

To Mr. and Mrs. Francis W. Prosser (Harriet Osborne), a son, Francis W. Jr., on June 30, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Thorwaldson (Nestor Moore), a daughter, Nestor Tavia, on July 7, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Mark Hannah Adams (Helen Miller), a son, Mark Hannah II, on July 25, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Darcy Edgar Dunne, Jr., (Betty Testard), a son, Darcy Edgar III, on August 26, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Lewis (Madalene Butts), a son, Jerry Arch, on August 12, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. C. Ray Cook (Maurine Firestone), a son, Richard Frank, on Aug. 10, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

Louise Robinson, 4001 East Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kansas.

Mrs. George Hubbel (Veva Saxon), Pawhuska, Okla.

Mrs. Edwin Lewis (Maurine Franklin), 406 N. Clifton, Wichita, Kan.

Mrs. Louis S. Roberts, 200 E. Ninth St., Wichita, Kan.

PERSONALS

Thorndyke Hall, an apartment hotel for women, built by Josephine Berry and opened March 1, 1927, has been filled since the beginning and now has a waiting list.

Mrs. Herbert Barclay (Helen Chapman), attended the American Legion Convention with her husband, who was the Kansas City delegate.

After a year's study at Pratt Institute, New York City, Maurine Fairweather is now Librarian of Westport high school.

Frances Cheatem is teaching in Kansas City.

Sarah Wilder Neidhardt is in Kansas City for a permanent residence. After her graduation at Kansas University, Sarah Wilder studied voice in Paris, and later in Munich with Heinrich Neidhardt, whom she married. After the World war, she and her young son returned for a visit to her family in Rockport, Illinois, and during that time, Mr. Neidhardt died in Munich. Mrs. Neidhardt taught music for two years in the Rockport High School, then in Wichita College, Wichita, Kansas, and now has charge of the department of music in Sunset Hill School, Kansas City, Mo.

KANSAS BETA—KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Jeanne Lingenfelter and Herbert Moore, Δ T Δ, on June 20, 1927. At home, Wichita, Kan.

Nora Yoder and D. M. Wilson, *Kansas*, Φ Γ Δ, June, 1927. At home, Rex Arms Apts., Manhattan, Kan.

Eleanor Dempsey and Tom Griffith, Σ A E, August, 1927. At home, Wareham Apts., Manhattan, Kan.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. P. R. Guthrie (Irene Mott), 1286 Gladys Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

Mrs. Sylvester J. Coe (Julia Caton), 820 E. 10 St., Winfield, Kan.

Katharine Moore, 1904 Park Place, Wichita, Kan.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Charles McArthur, during a recent visit in California, attended the banquet and cocky-shine given for California Delta.

Katharine Moore is teaching Home Economics in the Alexander Hamilton Intermediate High School, Wichita, Kan.

Dorothy Churchwood is teaching Home Economics in the High School at Cheney, Kansas.

Mrs. F. Gordon Auld (Dorothy Buschow), is now living in South Pasadena, 2056 Edgewood Drive.

Mrs. W. E. Tuttle has returned home from a six months' trip to the coast. Her new address is 2428 Parker St., Honolulu, T. H.

KENTUCKY ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

MARRIAGES

Margaret Bickel and Charles Leslie Emery on July 16, 1927.

Miriam Phillips and Franklin Fitch on Sept. 7, 1927.

Ethel Mae Tuell and Burt Monroe on Nov. 6, 1926.

LOUISIANA ALPHA—NEWCOMB COLLEGE

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Albert Alfred Bensadat (Catherine Dunbar), a daughter, Catherine Dunbar, on March 29, 1927.

MARYLAND ALPHA—GOUCHER COLLEGE

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. E. I. Mosher (Martha Howbert), a son, Edwin Inglis Jr., on March 19, 1927.

MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA—BOSTON UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGE

Elizabeth Adelaide Coats and Elwood Thorp Theobald, on June 17, 1927. At home, 463-61st St., Oakland, California.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Newton M. Kimball (Gertrude Copeland), a daughter, Carolyn, Jan. 4, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Dudley S. Ingraham (Marion Martin), a son, Robert Alexander, on Aug. 19, 1927.

PERSONALS

Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, former ARROW editor, spent the summer abroad with her father and mother.

Betty Hemeon was sent to Rumania by the Temple Tours to aid in establishing a girls' camp there.

Roswell F. Phelps (husband of Elizabeth Gibbs), director of statistics, State Department of Labor and Industries, left Boston on September 20 for Tokio, Japan. In that far east country he will deliver a series of lectures and addresses on industrial subjects, during a ten week period. He plans to discuss "New England Industries" and the "Exchange of New England and Japanese Products."

Sympathy is extended to Mr. and Mrs. Berton Lewis Maxfield in the death of their only son, Berton L. Maxfield, Jr., who died after an illness of two days following an operation. He was a freshman at Brown University.

MICHIGAN ALPHA—HILLSDALE COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. John M. Birk (Allene Ackley), 829 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Juva Higbie, Washtenaw Apts., 332 E. Williams St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Geneva Satterthwaite, 1224 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Effie Christie Patch, 603 Beech St., Manchester, N. H.

PERSONALS

Geneva Satterthwaite has accepted a position as teacher in the public schools of Ann Arbor.

Juva Higbie has accepted the position of assistant director of music in the Ann Arbor City Schools.

Mrs. Leroy C. Waterman (Maybelle Wabeath), is entertaining her mother from Hillsdale, who is not well, during the absence of Professor Waterman in Bagdad where he has gone as the annual professor of oriental research. He is professor of Semitics at the University of Michigan. The Bagdad institution is one of a number maintained by American educational interests.

Effie Christie Patch, who acted as chaperon for Michigan Beta for five years, is in the home lighting department of the Public Relations Department of the Public Service Company of New Hampshire.

Mrs. Janet Murbach (Janet Martindale), is teaching French at the University of Kentucky. Her address is 1099 S. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

MICHIGAN BETA—UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ENGAGEMENTS

Zoe Shippen and Eugene Lyon Jewett, *Cornell*, A X P, and *Harvard Med.*, A K K.

MARRIAGES

Graee Graham Hall and John William Merkle, on Oct. 1, 1927. At home, 8904-148 St., Jamaica, N. Y.

Margaret Stuart and Rex Keller in Marshall, Mich., on Nov. 14, 1926. At home, 1110 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Jean Bentley and Dr. Henry L. Hosmer in Detroit on Aug. 6, 1927. At home, Covington Drive, Palmer Woods, Detroit, Mich.

Georgia Church and Lyle Ziegler in Marshall, Mich., on June 23, 1927. At home, Joplin, Mo.

Grace Griffin and Theodore Huntington Hubbell, on June 23, 1927, at the Pi Beta Phi house, Ann Arbor, Mich. At home, 632 Oakland Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Elizabeth Lauver and Samuel Post, *Michigan*, $\Phi \Sigma K$, in Detroit, Mich.

Caroline Paull and Robert Vose Halsey, *Michigan* K Σ , in Wheeling, W. Va., on Sept. 15, 1927. At home, Rugby Apartments, Charlottesville, Va. Frances Swift and Russel C. Kimball on Sept. 1, 1927. At home, 615 Lawrence St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Roland F. Hussey (Edith Priscilla Butler), a son, William Joseph Hussey, Jr., Aug. 31, 1927, at Battle Creek Sanitarium.

To Mr. and Mrs. James M. Cork (Laurie Kaufman), a daughter, Aug. 13, 1927.

DEATH

Frances Alma Foster, died May 4, 1927, at Detroit, Mich.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Thos. M. Anderson (Vivian Smith), 3824 Valley Brink Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Harry Barnett (Marchie Sturges), 430 Charles St., E. Lansing, Mich.

Mildred Scott, 307 North Marengo Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.

Mrs. Clifford Brainard (Aimee Renckes), 1909 Day St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dorothy Chipman, McEntee Apts., 220 So. Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hope Chipman, McEntee Apts., 220 S. Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. D. H. Condit (Myrna Goodrich), 533 E. Altgelt St., South Bend, Ind.

Mrs. James M. Cork (Laurie Kaufman), 2034 Day St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ruth Deemer, 600 Lexington Ave., Y.W.C.A., New York, N. Y.

Martha Downey, Sister Martha, O.M.S.E., Barisal, East Bengal, India.

Mrs. Charles Fisher (Elsa Apfel), 416 Buchanan St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Theodore H. Hubbell (Grace Griffin), 632 Oakland Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Gordon Ibbotson (Marguerite Ainsworth), Washtenaw Hills Estates, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Rex Keller (Margaret Stuart), 1110 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mrs. Francis W. Kelsey, Anberray Apts., 619 E. University Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ruth Smith, 79 W. Alexandrine Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Mrs. George Wulp (Dorothy Jeffrey), 106 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PERSONALS

Anne Marshall, Marshall, Michigan, was elected President of Delta Province at the recent Convention to succeed Mrs. Palmer Christian (Lois Wilkinson, Maryland A and Wisconsin A), who declined to be a candidate

for reelection. Anne has been regent and vice regent of the Marshall chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and is now the chairman of the children's clubs in the city schools of Marshall.

Mrs. Harry C. Barnett (Marchie Sturges), has moved to Lansing where Mr. Barnett is to be Professor of French at Michigan State College. The Ann Arbor Alumnae Club of Pi Beta Phi is losing one of its most active and valued members in Mrs. Barnett's removal to Lansing, although she will continue to hold her membership in Ann Arbor. She was its president elect, was the scholarship member of the Michigan B chapter advisory board, and was secretary of the Michigan Beta of Pi Beta Phi Association.

Mrs. George Wulp (Dorothy Jeffrey), has been elected to succeed Mrs. Barnett as president of the Ann Arbor Alumnae Club. Mrs. Wulp is doing graduate work at the University of Michigan during her husband's period of study in the Medical College.

The summer meeting of the Ann Arbor Alumnae Club was called on July 15 to hear Mrs. Christian, retiring Delta Province President and unofficial delegate from the club, tell about Convention. It took the form of a picnic luncheon and was held with Mrs. Alfred H. White. Twenty-four Pi Phis, active and alumnae, were present. Mary White, an active, who attended Convention, contributed to the discussion.

The following Michigan B alumnae attended Convention: Minnie Newby Ricketts, Marie Winsor Stebbins, George Hager Killeen and Jessie Helsell Adams.

Mrs. Martin W. D'Ooge has just returned from England where she has been traveling since April, and is at home at the Hotel Driscoll, Washington, D. C., where she spends her winters.

The sympathy of all Michigan Betas goes out to Mrs. Francis W. Kelsey, in her recent bereavement through the loss of her husband. Professor Kelsey had been head of the Latin department of the University of Michigan since 1889 and was director of its Near East Expedition at the time of his sudden death on May 14.

Professor Albert A. Stanley, husband of one of Michigan Beta's dearly beloved patronesses (initiated), who died in 1911, has just returned from a two year's stay in Europe. He visited Mrs. William H. Lewis (Lols Rowe) in Bangor, Wales, which has been her home for thirty-five years. He reports that she and her family are well. Professor Stanley was an honor guest at the Beethoven Centenary which was celebrated in Vienna in March. He is an honorary vice president of the British Musical Society. At present he is engaged in writing two books on musical subjects.

Mrs. Frank Parker (Faith Gilbert), is recovering gradually from the serious and painful injuries which she received in an automobile accident last December in which she and Mr. Parker narrowly escaped being killed.

Mrs. William Pohlman (Flora Sigel), has returned to her home in Honolulu after a four months' visit in the United States.

Mrs. Charles D. Cogshall (Mary Elizabeth Wallace), has won first prize in the *Ann Arbor Times News* Greater Movie Season essay contest with her article on "Mockery," Lon Chaney's picture. Mrs. Cogshall won second prize in the contest last year, and also won fifth award this year with her essay on "Ritzy," a Betty Bronson picture.

Mrs. Harry O. Barnes (Katharine Tower), is president of the College Club at Concord, N. H. Concord celebrated its 200th anniversary as a settlement in July, upon which occasion, Mary Tower Barnes, Katharine's twelve and one-half year old daughter, presented a bouquet to Lafayette in memory of his visit to Concord in 1825. Katharine and her sister have remodelled, and are living in the old house which has been in their family

for these two hundred years. Katharine and her daughter returned in June from an extended stay in Europe.

Lotta Broadbridge gave moving pictures of Camp Bryn Afon, her summer camp for girls at Roosevelt, Wis., before a group of Ann Arbor parents and daughters at the chapter house on Sunday afternoon, April 24.

Mrs. Joseph Kenan's (Annabel Carey), oldest daughter is a freshman at Connecticut Woman's College.

Martha Downey has returned to India after spending four months with her sister, Mrs. Alfred H. White, in Ann Arbor. She has resigned from the Y. W. C. A., of which she was general secretary in Calcutta, to enter the Oxford Mission at Barisal, East Bengal, India. This mission is maintained by the Church of England, and its workers are "Little Sisters of the Epiphany."

Mrs. Earl Killeen (George Hager), visited Ann Arbor for two days during Commencement week. Mr. Killeen, who is director of music at the University of Minnesota, was honored with the degree of Master of Music at the Commencement exercises of the University of Michigan School of Music at which he gave the Commencement address. This was the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of his graduation from the School of Music.

Ruth Deemer has resigned her position as secretary of the University Y. W. C. A. and is now associated with the national headquarters of the Y. W. C. A. at 600 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Mrs. William D. Andrus (Lucy Huber), with her little daughter, Margaret Lucy, spent July and August with her mother, Mrs. G. Carl Huber (Lucy Parker). Dr. Andrus is assistant professor of surgery in the Medical School of the University of Cincinnati.

Marthena Drybread is the new president of the Detroit Alumnae Club.

Dorothy Chipman has resigned her position with the Eastman Kodak Company at Rochester, N. Y., and will make her home in Ann Arbor with her mother and sister.

Mrs. D. H. Condit (Myrna Goodrich), has moved to South Bend, Ind., where Dr. Condit has started his practice as a physician.

Mrs. James M. Cork (Laurie Kaufman), has returned from Europe after a year's absence. Mr. Cork was exchange professor in physics from the University of Michigan at the University of Manchester, England.

Mrs. Theodore H. Hubbell (Grace Griffin), is completing her last year of work for her doctor's degree in botany at the University of Michigan, while her husband also completes his last year of work in zoology. He is specializing in entomology.

Dorothy Tisch has accepted a position to teach French in the University High School at Ann Arbor.

MINNESOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

MARRIAGES

Dorthea King and Herald Earl Stubbs, June 1, 1927. At home, Kent and Portland Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

Elizabeth Forrest and Franklin Rochford, June 24, 1927.

Caroline Shol and Frank Arthur Kamberling, July 25, 1927. At home, Jenkins, Minn.

Bernice Langtry and Lieut. John Cassidy, *West Point.* At home, 2124 Como Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Rockwood Nelson (Ethel Harwood), a daughter, Jacqueline Isabel, July 25, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kronzer (Lillian McLaughlin), a daughter, Elizabeth Jean, July 25, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Shaw (Elsa Scheldrup), a daughter, Barbara Ellen Vallack, March 16, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Lien Sarles (Esther Gilbert), a son, Lien Gilbert, April 25, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Ode (Frances Hicks), a daughter, Margaret Louise, May 5, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. James Hal Romans (Dorothy Blakey), a daughter, Mary Eleanor, Feb. 11, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Jack Smalley (Elizabeth Acker), a son, on August 15, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. E. C. Carman (Juanita Day), 743 S. Manhattan, Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Myron Conway (Lucille Daugherty), Ocean Port, Fort Monmouth, N. J.

Mrs. Hallan Huffman (Martica Byrnes), Belden-Stratford Hotel, 2300 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Walter Kronzer (Lillian McLaughlin), 114 Oak Place, Houston, Texas.

Mrs. Arthur B. Dudgeon (Harriet Berry), 2347 Doswell Ave., St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

Ruth Colby, 95 Langford Park Place, St. Paul, Minn.

Mrs. Rudolph Billman (Dorothy Gilbert), 1524 W. 2nd Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

PERSONALS

Josephine Kenkle spent the summer in the east and attended Convention.

Ruth Colby has returned to her work in the Children's Bureau, St. Paul Capitol, after an extensive trip through Europe and the Mediterranean countries.

Leonore Andrist is teaching in Edison High School, Minneapolis.

MISSOURI ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

ENGAGEMENT

Mary Allen and Russell Campbell, *Indiana*, 6 X. The wedding will take place October 18, in Little Rock, Ark.

MARRIAGES

Beline Merrifield and Donovan Beardsley Stetler, *Kansas*, ΔTΔ, on June 16, 1927, at Chillicothe, Missouri. Mr. Stetler is with the Royal Baking Powder Company of New York.

Bertie Bushnell Simmons and Dr. Adam N. Boyd, on Sept. 15, 1927. At home, Peabody Court Apts., Nashville Tenn. Dr. Boyd is assistant resident on surgery at Vanderbilt University Hospital.

Mary Jane Stewart and Wm. Armstrong White, May 27, 1927. At home, 2525 Nuuanu Ave., Honolulu.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Chittenden (Ruth Howard), a son, Richard Marion, on May 19, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Cecil R. Parks (Marcella Myers), a son, Robert Myers, on July 18, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Short (Dorothy Martin), a son, Nicholas Martin, July 18, 1927.

DEATH

Mrs. Alexander W. McCoy (Helen Aylesbury), died in Denver, Colo., in October, of pneumonia.

PERSONAL

Mary Gordon Evans and Margaret Elizabeth Parks attended summer school at the University of Minnesota.

MISSOURI BETA—WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

ENGAGEMENTS

Louise Riley and Raymond T. Howes, *Cornell and Pittsburgh*, Instructor in English at Washington University.

Martha Graves and Paul Wilbur Baker of Madison, N. J.

MARRIAGES

Hattiebelle Van Gieson and Harry A. Ayling, January 1, 1927, in St. Louis. At home, 2100 Hemphill St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Virginia Deane Garrett and William Crowdus, *Washington University*, ATΩ, on February 12, 1927.

Dorothy Jane White and Dwight Donald Thomas, *Washington University*, ΦΔΘ, on February 12, 1927. At home, 5743 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis.

Virginia Richardson and Granville Hawken on March 17, 1927.

Dorothy Jackes and Warren F. Miller, ΣΧ, on June 16. At home, 708 W. 48th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Louise Riley and Raymond F. Howes, on June 18, 1927. At home, 5904 Enright, St. Louis.

Helen Pcertner and Daniel G. Dunbar, on June 21, 1927. At home, 2030 Alameda Ave., St. Louis.

Virginia Richardson and Granville Hawken, on March 17, 1927. At home, 618 Forestport, Clayton, Mo.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. S. K. Loy (Margaret Hermann), a daughter, Elizabeth Knight, on January 10, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. John Gilbert (Mary Jewett), a son, John Jewett, on February 23, 1927.

To Dr. and Mrs. Hieman Liggett (Lucile Gardner), a daughter, Ann Shaw, on Feb. 16, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Karl Spencer (Doris Loy), a daughter, Jean, Feb. 12, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. N. F. Gay (Helen Stevens), a son.

To Mr. and Mrs. Otto L. Kochitzky (Julia Mexse), of Blytheville, Ark., a daughter.

To Mr. and Mrs. Charles Allen Clark (Alice McClevy), a son, Walter, on June 16, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Werner (Margaret Steele), a son), Aug. 15, 1927.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Fred Hammond (Kathleen Lucy), is now National President of Mortar Board.

Dorothy Jackes was soloist with the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra on March 6, 1927.

Mrs. Frank Ball (Margaret Jackes), Helen Standinger and Mrs. William R. Gentry, Jr. (Elizabeth Estes), attended convention.

Mrs. Vincent M. Carroll (Lillie Harrison), visited the Settlement School in August.

During the summer Mrs. Rochelle and little daughter, Josephine, made an extended trip thru the east, attending commencement exercises at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

MISSOURI GAMMA—DRURY COLLEGE

ENGAGEMENTS

Vail Smith and John F. Cox, *Illinois*, KΣ.

Elizabeth Patterson and John B. Denton, *Drury*, ΘΚΝ.

MARRIAGES

Clara E. Pitt and Talbert N. Daugherty, *Annapolis*. At home, Fillmore, Calif.

Doris Berry and Ralph J. Rowden, KA, on June 21, 1927. At home, 1313 S. Elwood St., Tulsa, Okla.

Juvia Shattuck and Mr. Raymond Bennett Sullivan at Los Angeles, Calif., on April 28, 1927.

Carol Thompson and Reginald Arthur Fry. At home, 335 6th Ave. W., Calgary, Alberta, Can.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Brunkhorst (Artemissa Page), a son, Alfred Page, on May 12, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Skiniker, Jr. (Genevieve Garrett), a son, James Hite, on June 25, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. G. Richard Phillips (Dorothy Fay), a son, Richard.

DEATH

Kathryn Paula Wingo died June 17, 1927, in St. Louis, Mo.

PERSONALS

Margaret George Hare spent a month in Alaska this summer.

Jean MacKesson, has an executive position in Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.

Thelma Matthews is teaching in Casper, Wyo.

IOWA ALPHA—IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

MARRIAGE

Katherine L. Firebaugh and J. Fenton Parker, *Wisconsin*, ΔΧ, on July 9, 1927, at Chicago, Ill. At home, 5114 Cornell Ave., Chicago.

NEW ADDRESS

Mrs. D. C. Chipman (Janet McDonald), McEntee Apts., 220 S. Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

IOWA BETA—SIMPSON COLLEGE

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Durward W. Price (Ruth W. Little), a son, Durward L. Jr., on April 16, 1927.

DEATH

Mrs. H. H. Hartman (Ora Talbott), died on April 14, 1927, after having been ill most of the time for nine years.

IOWA GAMMA—IOWA STATE COLLEGE

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Davis (Florence Todd), a daughter, Nancy, on Jan. 24, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Shugart (Edith Curtiss), a son, John Lodge, Jr.

NEBRASKA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Langworthy and Edward F. Hudson, Jr., *Kansas*, ΣN . Mr. Hudson is head of research work for Ferry-Hanly Advertising Agency in Chicago.

Judith Rogers and Tcbey Weller on May 22, 1927. At home, Denver, Colo.

Jean McGeachin and Harry McLaughlin, Jan. 1, 1927. At home, Des Moines, Iowa.

Dorothy Sprague and Lloyd Beal on June 20, 1927. At home, Omaha, Neb.

Adabooth Dolman Palmer and Wilson Keenan Martin on Jan. 10, 1927. At home, Kansas City, Mo.

Wilma Coates and George William Mullin, on May 28, 1927. At home, 2020 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Laurine Oetgen and Richard Petring Kimmel, on June 30, 1927. Mr. and Mrs. Kimmel will reside at 1515 Park Ave., Nebraska City, Neb.

Dorothy Barbara Shallenberger and Lieutenant Oscar W. Thoeny, U.S. N. Lieutenant Thoeny has been assigned to the Medical Corps in San Diego, Calif.

Elizabeth Condon and Robert Hardt, *Nebraska*, $\Delta T \Delta$, on August 15, 1927. At home, Des Moines, Iowa.

Genevieve Ortman and Donald Reese, *Nebraska*, ΔT , on July 18, 1927. At home, Fort Stockton, Texas.

Elinor Pickard and Lieutenant Ira Kenneth Evans, on August 27, 1927. At home at Fort Crook, Neb., where Lieutenant Evans is attached to the Seventeenth Infantry of the United States Army.

Winifred McMartin and James Willard Elwood on August 24, 1927. Mr. and Mrs. Elwood will make their home in Hollywood, Calif.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Funkhouser (Mary Richardson), a son, Sept. 2.

To Mr. and Mrs. Gaylord Davis (Susie Scott), a daughter, Susanne, March 31, 1927, in New York City.

To Dr. and Mrs. Roy Whitham (Elinor Fogg), a daughter, Sept. 2.

To Mr. and Mrs. Floyd C. Harwood (Emily Ross), a daughter, Emily Justine, on April 24, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. V. R. Berigan (Celia Artus), a son, Jerry, June 5, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Will McGeachin (Marie Killian), a son, Thomas Killian.

PERSONALS

Merna Sedgewick is now living in Washington, D. C. She is secretary to Dr. Marvin, president of George Washington University.

Edith Kruekenburg is in the social service department at the Presbyterian Hospital in New York City. Her home address is Apt. B-222-W, 84th St.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weathering (Bea Moffet) and two children have left Lincoln to live in Kansas City, Mo. Address, 3513 Gillham Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph O'Connor and daughter, Helen, spent the summer in Europe.

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Webster (Frances Pratt), and daughter, Sayre, are now living at Aurora, Neb.

An interesting letter has been received from Mrs. Frank Heuniger (Lucile Bell), telling of work that she and her husband are doing among the leper colony and School for Boys at Sonapat in Punjab, India.

Lois Butler and Minerva Hastings are teaching this year at McCook, Neb.

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd C. Harwood (Emily Ross), have moved to Watertown, Conn., where Mr. Harwood is connected with the Taft School for Boys.

Mrs. Walter Kirner (Juvanta Harper), has returned to Houston, Texas, after spending the summer with her parents.

Mr. and Mrs. John B. Dawson (Melba Bradshaw), and their small daughter, Joyce Ellen, are living at 650 E. 29th, Apt. 1B, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eva Hoagland is teaching at Kansas City, Mo.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason S. Zerbe (Ellen Frances Bradshaw), and their son, De Emmet, have moved to 2015 Foster Ave., Apt. 17, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Robert Daniels (Adele David), 324 South 54th, Omaha, Neb.

Mrs. Richard E. Baliman (Mildred Bowers), 1007 No. 50th St., Omaha, Neb.

Mrs. Kenneth Schway (Janice Bowers), 1221 South Highland Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEW YORK ALPHA—SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

ENGAGEMENTS

Irma Raytha Porter and Frederick Yates Manning, ΨT .

Lu Esther Turner and Harold Mertz, $\Phi \Sigma K$.

Dorothy Alvord and Everett A. Corey, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$.

Alta Williams and George Mason, ΔT .

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Chapin Snyder and Edwin Bond Shumate on December 18, 1926.

Beatrice Norton and John Douglas Thomson, ΣE , on July 16, 1927. At home, Cor. Comstock and Harrison Sts., Syracuse, N. Y.

- Amy Bell Long and John Stewart Wassum, AΣΦ, on Sept. 15, 1927.
 Helen Agans and Frederick De La Fleur on August 17, 1927. At home,
 East Pembroke, N. Y.
 Marjorie Dean and Lon N. De Weese on April 2, 1927, New York City.
 Dorothy Manwoven and Dr. James L. Davis, on Aug. 2, 1927.
 Janice M. Clark and Charles L. Rumvill, Rochester, ΘΔΧ, on Aug. 21,
 1927. Mr. Rumvill is editor of *The Shield* of Theta Delta Chi.

BIRTHS

- To Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Volgeneau (Dorothy Coleman), a son, Cole-
 man, on June 12, 1927.
 To Dr. and Mrs. Robert E. Mulholland (Dorothy Carr), a daughter,
 Anne Amelia, on August 13, 1927.
 To Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Dunn (Margaret Alexander), a daughter, on
 August 14, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

- Willien F. Cabell, The Elms, Highland, N. Y.
 Mrs. Marcus Wcmer, 329 Wellesley Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Mrs. W. E. Chollar (Estelle Genung), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mrs. Robert E. Mulholland (Dorothy Carr), 541 Broadway, Long Branch,
 N. J.
 Emily A. Sherwood, 24 Elmont Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
 Mrs. Elliott Brainard (Dorothy Doran), 215 Carlton Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Marian Barnhart, 1640 W. 25th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Anna M. Green, 403 King Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
 Mrs. Eugene Bradford (Marjorie Campbell), 875 Livingston Ave., Syra-
 cuse, N. Y.
 Groviene McLean, Canton, N. Y.
 Cornelia Pietrow, North Syracuse, N. Y.
 Marian Coleman, Arcade, N. Y.
 Mrs. Lou DeWese (Marjorie Dean), 181 Clairmont Ave., New York City.
 Mrs. Jas. M. Braham (Opal Rains), 101 Wellesley Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Mrs. Clinton Russell (Ruth Jones), Los Angeles, Calif.
 Mrs. Edwin Bond Shumate (Elizabeth Chapin Snyder), 8 Pell Place
 Court, 4th & 8th Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
 Mrs. Wm. Schafer (Deris Worth), Fort Sill, Taunton, Okla.
 Mrs. James W. Wilson (Helen Winn), Watertown, N. Y.
 Mrs. Homer Shaver (Iva Turnbull), 61 Seymour St., Auburn, N. Y.
 Mrs. Merwin T. Crandall (Lucille Scull), 115 Amsterdam Rd., Roches-
 ter, N. Y.
 Mrs. Roderick Dunn (Margaret Alexander), Lakeview Apts., Duluth,
 Minn.
 Caroline Waldo, East Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Mrs. John Stewart Wassum (Amy Belle Long), Wesley Apts., Connells-
 ville, Pa.
 Mrs. Clinton Russell (Ruth Jones) 254 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles,
 Calif.
 Mrs. Elmer Volgeneau (Dorothy Coleman), High St., Buffalo, N. Y.

PERSONALS

- We are very glad to welcome Mrs. James M. Braham (Opal Rains,
 Oregon B.), into the Alumnae Club.
 The Syracuse Club extends its sympathy to Mrs. D. M. MacAllister
 upon the death of her father, Mr. J. L. Golden, and to Mrs. Roger Wil-

Iiams and her sisters upon the recent death of their father, Mr. Charles Onderdonk.

Ada Edwards has just returned from a trip to Europe and will teach French in Long Branch, N. J.

Marjorie Green will teach English this year in Long Branch, N. J.

Groviene McLean will teach Early English in the Cantor High School.

Cornelia Pietrow is to teach in the North Syracuse High School this year.

Marlan Coleman will teach English in the Arcade High School.

Willien P. Cabell is to be Music Supervisor of the Public Schools in Highland, N. Y.

Caroline Waldo is teaching piano at the Institute of Music in Milwaukee, Wis.

Charlotte Lansing is playing the lead in "The Desert Song." After a ten weeks' run in Chicago, she is booked for New York.

Ruth Landry is playing in summer stock in Oswego, N. Y.

NEW YORK BETA—BARNARD COLLEGE

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Carman (Bessie Beers), a daughter, Carolyn Beers, August 21, 1926.

DEATH

Maude C. Smith at her home, 206 Ashland Ave., Blomfield, N. J.

NEW ADDRESSES

Aby P. Leland, 425 Riverside Drive, New York City, N. Y.

Ethel S. Leveridge, 208 Brooklyn Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. S. A. McKeown (Adele Duncan), 416 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Elizabeth Thomson, 250 Arch Rd., Englewood, N. J.

Mrs. H. J. Meyer (Marguerite Schorr), 48 Monroe Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.

PERSONALS

Abby Leland was a delegate from the United States at the meeting in Toronto last August of the World Federation of Educational Associations.

Ethel Leveridge spent the summer abroad.

Isabele Totten chaperoned a motor party to the Grand Canyon this summer.

Sophie Woodman visited her mother's cousins in Los Angeles during July and August (the Misses Parsons of the Girls Collegiate School at Glendora). She enjoyed a delightful luncheon in her honor at the Wilshire Country Club given by Mrs. H. E. Riggins, California Γ , and attended by Mrs. J. F. D'Aule, California Γ ; Mrs. W. T. Smith, Iowa Γ ; and Mrs. P. M. Young, Indiana B. She also spent several days with her cousin, Violet Marshall, $\Gamma \Phi B$, who is head of the department of physical education for women at Berkeley, where she heard complimentary things of California B.

Mrs. Lincoln Rogers (Gladys Bonfils), of San Diego, entertained Sophie Woodman last summer. Gladys has four attractive girls ranging from Ruth, 15, to Lois, 4, with Carol and Jean in between. Her charming home clings to an arroyo facing Mission Valley.

Mrs. W. E. Caldwell (Harriet Wilmot), of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, is president of the A. A. U. W. branch and so was delegate to the annual

meeting in Washington. Her boys, Bob and Ted sing in the Episcopal choir of the church of which Millicent Perkins Lawrence's husband, the Rev. A. S. Lawrence, is rector. Professor Caldwell is translating Jean Capart's "Thebes, the glory of a great past," and doing some writing on his own account.

Mrs. William T. Webb (Mary Murtha), is recovering from a very serious operation. She is far from well and would appreciate letters addressed to her at Hotel Central, Praia Flamengo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Mrs. D. B. Pocock (Eleanor Murtha), of Lakewood, Ohio, entertained Sophie Woodman in September. She has a very beautiful home on the lake front and two very attractive daughters: Donna, who is entering the high school department at Hathaway-Brown, and Ruth, a handful of eight.

Sincerest sympathy is extended to Chrystene Stratton whose father died in October.

NEW YORK GAMMA—ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Pauline C. Smith and Clarence Pearson, BΘH, June 17, in Gunnison Memorial Chapel.

A. Hazel Lynch and Norman D. Fletcher, ΦΣK, June 17, in Universalist Church, Haverhill, Mass. They spent the summer in England.

Grace C. Rodee and Alexander Murray Ross, Jr., Cornell, A Z, July 1 in Gunnison Memorial Chapel. At home, Newton Falls, N. Y.

Ruth Anna Inmar and David Ralph Stanford at Buffalo, July 21, 1927. At home, 22 Henley Rd., Buffalo, N. Y.

Gladys E. Manning and William C. Weilbacher, July 30 at Norwich, N. Y. At home, Albany, N. Y.

Alice Bennett and C. Dean Laidlaw, Jr., A TΩ, August 15, in Gunnison Memorial Chapel. At home, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Edith MacBirney and Leo Costello, A TΩ, August 16.

Joyce Taylor and Jack Foster, A TΩ, August 23, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dorothy Armijo and Percy W. Bruce, A TΩ, August 24, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Bruce is principal of the schools at Colton.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Bertil Dahlstrom (Dorothy Bullen), a daughter, Carolyn, September 17, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Harley J. Bennett (Florence Rood), a daughter, Barbara Claire, September 25, 1927.

PERSONALS

We were glad to have Dorothy Cleaveland and her mother with us for our picnic supper in August.

Joyce Foster will be with us all of the first semester while her husband finishes his course.

Dorothy Bruce is only twenty miles from us, so she can be an active member of our club.

We are glad to welcome Groviene MacLean (New York A), who is teaching in the public schools here.

We held our summer picnic on the veranda at Mayfred Claffin's country home. We had planned to spend the day in the woods but a shower in the morning made it too wet. Twenty Pi Phis and friends were present. We enjoyed having Mrs. Harold Clark, a patroness at North Dakota A, with us.

OHIO ALPHA—OHIO UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Jessie Westwater and Duncan Robertson, ΔKE, on March 23, 1927. At home, No. 43 Grand Apartments, Dayton, Ohio.

Margery Young and Harold Martin on Sept. 1, 1927. At home, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where Mr. Martin is practicing law.

Oramay Ballinger and Jasper Arthur Welch on Sept. 7, 1927. At home, Baton Rouge, La., where Mr. Welch is the executive of Fostrouma Council of Boy Scouts.

Elizabeth Morgan and Theodore David Sawyer, ΒΘΠ, on May 27, 1927. They will make their home in Columbus, Ohio, where they will both enter Ohio State University.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Zeuner (Pauline Shepard), a son, Gregory Shepard, May 11, 1927.

PERSONALS

Helen Peoples is teaching in Washington, D. C.

Doris Nagor is teaching in Oak Park, Ill.

Appointment of Frances Hatch as instructor in voice has been made by the Grayson College at Lamoni, Iowa. Frances studied under Herbert Witherspoon, president of the Chicago Musical College, and other artists for a year and a summer after she completed work for an A.B. in Ohio University.

Katherine McKee graduated from Simmons College, receiving a degree in Library Science.

Mary Connett and Ann Pickering completed their master's degrees in Columbia this summer.

Catherine Spencer spent the summer touring Europe.

Doris Henry is art supervisor in the public schools of Madison, Wis.

OHIO BETA—OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGE

Dorothy M. Calkins and Everett Lupton Smith, *Maine*, ΦΓΔ. At home, Binghamton, New York.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Albert E. White (Margaret Arnold), with her nine year old son, Arnold, accompanied her husband to Amsterdam, Holland, where he delivered a paper early in September before the International Society of Testing Materials. They returned to Ann Arbor early in November after three months of travel abroad. Margaret has worn on her coat in her travels the Pi Beta Phi recognition pin with which the Ann Arbor Alumnae Club presented Mrs. Alfred H. White (Rebecca Downey), before her departure for Europe eighteen months ago, which she also wore upon her coat throughout her travels. For both, the little pin acted as an introduction to many delightful people, both Pi Phis and non-Pi Phis.

OHIO DELTA—OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Madelyn Lowe and Arthur A. Turner, *Boston Tech.*, on Oct. 1, 1927. At home, Pittsburgh, Penn.

Lillian Avey and Chas. P. McLaughlin, on June 20, 1927. At home, Toledo, Ohio.

Lois Tennerty and Forrest S. Smith on July 16, 1927. At home, 173 Aldrich Rd., Columbus, Ohio.

Dorothy Briggs and Rollin Silectt on August 8, 1927. At home, 7501 Ridge Blvd., Brooklyn, New York.

Jeanette Luce and R. S. Millard on May 24, 1927. At home, 2576 Kemper Road, Shaker Heights Village, Ohio.

Virginia Dove and Noel Bolinger on Sept. 8, 1927. At home, 2611 S. First St., Shelbyville, Ill.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Rector (Dorothy Wilbis), a daughter, Patricia, July 12, 1927.

OKLAHOMA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Guy Reid (Gertrude Wright), a daughter, Mary Catherine, July 8, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Coates (Jessica Owen), a daughter, Carolyn Owen, April 29, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Thompson (Helen Ledbetter), twins, Louis Hamilton and Phillip Alston, June 15, 1927.

PERSONAL

Mrs. C. H. Pulley (Wynn Ledbetter), is spending the winter in Denver, Colorado.

The Oklahoma City Alumnae Club takes pleasure in welcoming Mrs. Wolf, Mrs. Stentz, and Mrs. Butler to active membership, and at the same time regrets to lose three of its most enthusiastic members, Mrs. Bevis, Mrs. Trismer, and Mrs. Rochelle.

Lucile Murphy is teaching in El Reno, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Dow Hamm (Helen Berry), is moving to Dallas.

ONTARIO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

ENGAGEMENTS

Dae Lyon and Robert Innes, Ψ T.

Katherine Anderson and David Selby, K A.

Mary Elizabeth Laxton and Wallace Angus, Δ X.

Helen Chesnut and Carl Pollock, Φ Γ Δ.

MARRIAGES

Margaret Thorburn and Dr. Robertson Caven, on June 1, 1927. At home, 338 Inglewood Drive, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jacqueline Sinclair and Leslie E. Blackwell, Φ Δ Θ, on Sept. 3, 1927. At home, 40 Summerhill Gardens, Toronto, Ont.

Helen Pulling and Laurence Lyon, $\Phi\Delta\Phi$, on June 1, 1927. At home, Weston, Ont.

Winifred Hudson and Eric Hossock on Oct. 8, 1927. At home, 298 Kelle St., Toronto, Ont.

Adrienne Fry and Howard Wheaton, $\Theta\Delta X$, on Sept. 3, 1927. At home, Huntley St., Toronto, Ont.

Helen Anderson and David Van Praag on June 21, 1927. At home, St. Catherine's, Ont.

Elizabeth Ewan and Rev. G. Larment. At home, Victoria, B. C.

Dorothy Rogers and Cyril F. H. Carson on October 15, 1927. At home, 2 Penrose Ave., Toronto, Ont.

BIRTH

To Rev. Dr. W. C. and Mrs. MacIntyre (Lillias W. Cringan), of Ogdensburg, N. Y., on July 21, 1927, a daughter.

PERSONALS

Anne Edgar has sailed for India after a year's holiday to resume her work nursing.

Gwen Colter and Carol Hubbel are at the Ontario College of Education this year.

OREGON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

ENGAGEMENTS

Mary Ellen Ray and Basil Williams, *Oregon*, $\Lambda\Gamma\Omega$.

Eloise Prudhomme and Frank Deckebaugh, $K\Sigma$.

MARRIAGES

Virginia Pearson and Rev. Philip P. Werlein, Oct. 6, 1927. At home, St. Francis Wood, San Francisco, Calif.

Lois La Roche and George Mimnaugh, $\Phi\Delta\Theta$, Oct. 15, 1927.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Edlund (Eunice Cowgill), a son, Paul, on June 30, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Thompson (Hester Hurd), a son, Floyd Donald, Jan. 11, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. James McFarland (Lucille Garber), a son, James, April 11, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Claire Small (Nell Gaylord), a son, Ferdnan, June 20, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. William Hostetler (Arbelyn Healy), in care of Standard Oil Co., Bend, Oregon.

Anna Lansbury Beck, 21st and University Sts., Eugene, Ore.

Katherine Ulrick, No. 539, 11 Ave., E. Eugene, Oregon.

PERSONAL

Sincere sympathy is extended to Mrs. William Dunlap (Pauline Beals), who lost her mother, Oct. 3, 1927.

OREGON BETA—OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Genevieve Tillery and David Williamson III, on August 2, 1927, in Corvallis, Oregon. At home, Honolulu, T. H.

Alice Peaper and George H. Jenkins, ΠΚΑ. At home, Hermiston, Ore.

Josephine Hartzell and Charles Biaggini. At home, Cayucos, Calif.

Virginia Smith and Frank W. Wait. At home, Medford, Ore.

Irma Scritsmelr and Robert Davis, ΦΔΘ. At home, Aberdeen, Wash.

Thelma Cole and Stanley Knox, ΒΘΠ. At home, Olympia, Wash.

Marion Seal and Lindley Bothwell, ΣΑΕ. At home, Los Angeles, Calif.

Tina Amick and Harry Baker. At home, Corvallis, Ore.

Muriel McHenry and Leslie McCabe on October 10, 1927, at Honolulu, T.

H.

Vina Mueller and William Johnston on Oct. 16, 1927, at Vale, Ore.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Beattie (Neva Billingsley), a son, Billingsley, Feb. 13, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Donald O. Nelson (Helen Ross), a daughter, Barbara Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1927.

PERSONALS

Mrs. John Wilson (Beatrice Lamoreaux), with her two sons sailed Sept. 5, for China to join Capt. Wilson, who is with the U. S. Marines.

Mrs. Stanley Allen (Irene Curtis), has recently moved to Pendleton, Oregon, where Dr. Allen has opened a dental office.

Frances Mills is teaching at Jervais, Oregon, in the high school.

Tina Amick Baker is now living in Corvallis, where her husband is assistant O. A. C. Graduate manager.

We enjoyed having Helen McDonald Frame here during Summer School, while her husband was taking work at the Oregon Agricultural College.

Marion Hodgson Oliver is in Madison, Wis., this winter, where her husband is taking Fellowship work.

Sincerest sympathy is extended to Mrs. D. D. Johnson (Bertha McHenry), and Mrs. Orville Ortell (Wanda Johnson), who have recently lost their husband and brother. All Oregon Beta alumnae will be sorry to hear of the death of Wanda's mother, Mrs. A. J. Johnson, who was a patroness of the chapter for several years.

Ethel Frazier is now in charge of the Commercial Department at Corvallis High School. Her address is 221 North 8th St.

Gladys Johnson is teaching domestic art at O. A. C. Her address is 30th and Jackson Streets, Corvallis, Ore.

Jean Vilm is teaching at Marysville, Calif.

Maude Dawley is working in a real estate office in Los Angeles, Calif.

TENNESSEE ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA

MARRIAGES

Margaret Quantock Smith and Frederick Wilkins Colby, *Tennessee*, on June 7, 1927, in the John A. Patten Memorial Chapel of the University of Chattanooga. At home, 450 South Crest Road, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Jen Ruth Henry and Henry Harrison Eager, Jr., *Georgia School of Technology*, ΣΦΕ, on June 23, 1927, in the John A. Patten Memorial Chapel of the University of Chattanooga.

Adelpha Rosalie Loftin and Paul Litteral Lawton, Sept. 20, 1927. At home, Stewart Apartment, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mary Bobo Gibson and Walter Dawson Durden, *Georgia*, ΔΤΔ, on April 30, 1927, Franklin, Tennessee. At home, 1130 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Warren Sanders Gardner (Virginia Charlton), a son, Thomas Allen, on Sept. 12, 1927.

PERSONALS

Virginia Miller attended Peabody College for Teachers during the Summer Session.

Mrs. Fred W. Colby (Margaret Smith), is instructor in the newly organized department of Physical Education for Women at the University of Chattanooga, continuing her classes in folk dancing and taking up the organizing of teams in soccer and hockey.

TEXAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

PERSONAL

Mrs. Frederick H. Aldrich (Rose Edmund), has won the Kelvinator refrigerator for the state of Michigan in the *Saturday Evening Post* contest for the best and most original article submitted about the Kelvinator. Hers took the form of a jingle.

TEXAS BETA—SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGE

Dorothy Benners and H. Clay Perkins, *Texas*, ΣΑΕ, on Sept. 3, 1927. At home, 4913 Worth St., Dallas, Tex.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Mullens (Margaret Broadstreet), a daughter, Peggy, Sept. 7, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Allen P. Hoblitzelle (Dorothy May), a daughter, August, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Webster Bishop, Jr., (Durelle Thomas), a daughter, Jan. 9, 1927.

PERSONAL

Ella Katherine Pierce is teaching in the Houston High School.

PENNSYLVANIA ALPHA—SWARTHMORE COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Frances Pace and A. Prescott Willis, *Swarthmore*, ΔΤ.

Sarah Percy and William Rogers, *Haverford*.

Marjorie Mode and James Tiley, *Swarthmore*, ΦΚΨ.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. John Porter Scott (Frances Miller), a daughter, Frances Isabel, April 16.

PERSONALS

Marion Baker spent the summer in France in study and travel.
Helen Witmer is in London on a Guggenheim scholarship.

PENNSYLVANIA BETA—BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY

PERSONALS

Sympathy is extended to Mrs. John G. Thompson (Priscilla Hardesty), in the sudden death of her mother, Mrs. William G. Hardesty, on March 6, at her home in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

ENGAGEMENT

Helen King Bartel and Wilbur Lawrence Leonard of Philadelphia, Pa.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Brewer (Susan Snyder), a son, Joseph, on Feb. 10, 1927.

PENNSYLVANIA GAMMA—DICKINSON COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Mary Chambers and Dr. Rueben Sharp, *Dickinson*, A X P.
Ruth M. Dctter and Stanley Kendall Hellbron, June 29. At home, 331 Broad St., Mount Holly, N. J.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reid Priddis (Marion Isabel Logan), a son, Milton Reid, Jr., June 28, 1927.

PERSONAL

Sympathy is extended to Ethelyn Hardesty Cleaver, a former president of the New York Alumnae Club and to Priscilla Hardesty Thompson, Pennsylvania B, a former secretary of the Washington, D. C., alumnae club, in the sudden death of their mother, Mrs. William G. Hardesty, on March 6, at her home in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Mrs. R. L. Grismer (Mildred Best), is in California, where Mr. Grismer is working towards his Ph.D. degree at the University of California.

VIRGINIA ALPHA—RANDOLPH MACON WOMEN'S COLLEGE

ENGAGEMENT

Kathleen Williams and Lieut. William Peyton Campbell, *Arkansas*. The wedding will take place November 10, 1927, in Little Rock, Ark. At home, Ft. Bliss, El Paso, Texas.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Scott (Marie Hopson), a daughter, Maria, on July 23, at Little Rock, Ark.

VERMONT ALPHA—MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

- Virginia Aines and Granville A. Luten, *Dartmouth*, on June 25, 1927.
 At home, 1831 North New Hampshire Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
 Emma Schaefer and Roland J. Latimer, on June 25, 1927.
 Rachel Poole and Peirce Davis, *Northeastern*, B F E, on August 27, 1927.
 Eleanor Frost and George W. Peck, III, *Middlebury*, X Y, on Oct. 1, 1927.

PERSONAL

Eleanor Manley, who won the Dutton Scholarship for graduate work last year, is studying at Oxford this winter. Her address is 31 Upper Bedford Pl., Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1, England.

BIRTH

To Lieut. and Mrs. Frederick R. Pitts (Lily Jane Axton), Storm King Apts., Highland Falls, N. Y., a son, Frederick, Jr., on Aug. 5, 1927.

VERMONT BETA—UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

MARRIAGES

- Frances S. Burditt and Healy A. Randall on Oct. 9, 1926. At home, Waterbury, Vt.
 Miriam L. Dally and Ralph F. Taylor on June 22, 1927. At home, 169 Main St., Montpelier, Vt.
 Florence Dow and Ranald E. Turner on Aug. 6, 1927. At home, Berlin, Vt.
 Dorothy Grow and Elbert T. Kimball on Sept. 27, 1927.
 Jane Howe and Robert F. Patrick on June 30, 1927. At home, Buell St., Burlington, Vt.
 Frances Hyde and Donald C. Johnson on Aug. 17, 1927.
 Anna Martin and Albert E. Frost on Sept. 6, 1927. At home, 283 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pauline Parlin and Dwight Stafford on June 25, 1927.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. John C. Wriston (Hildreth Tyler), a daughter, August, 1927.

NEW ADDRESSES

- Charlotte Brown, Waterbury, Vt.
 Mattie Farr, Pittsford, Vt.
 Ruth French, Lunenburg, Vt.
 H. Isabel Gallie, 47 Union St., Montclair, N. J.
 Josephine Halsey, 200 Smith St., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Callista Kelley, 25 Buell St., Burlington, Vt.
 Adelaide McLaughlin, 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.
 Marion Parker, Stowe, Vt.
 Belle Randall, Deansboro, N. Y.
 Myrtle M. Start, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
 Elizabeth Sulloway, Chelsea, Vt.
 Winifred Teachout, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
 Alma Tyler, Essex Junction, Vt.
 Lois Wright, Vergennes, Vt.
 Grace Norton, Burnett St., Turner's Falls, Mass.

PERSONALS

Pauline Ayers and Laura Parker are continuing their research work at the university this year.

Grace Norton is teaching in Turner's Falls, Mass.

WASHINGTON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

MARRIAGES

Dorothy Lyter and Lieut. John H. Riepe of the Eleventh United States Cavalry, Presidio of Monterey, Calif. Lieut. Riepe was in the West Point class of 1924.

Helen Rininger and Elmer Glorius. At home, Beaux Arts, Wash.

Margaret Adams and James G. Hayden. At home, No. 4714 Avalon Place, Seattle, Wash.

Lorraine Casey and Ed Phelps.

Barbara Ehrlich and Dallas Donnan on Sept. 7, 1927. At home, No. 704 Belmont Place, Seattle, Wash.

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Russell Smythe (Bonnie MacAnal), a son, Russell.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Grant Smith (DeEtte McAuslan), and Margaret Duncan are touring Europe.

Mrs. C. H. Shivers (Leslie Davis), had as a house guest, Mrs. Melville Soule (Inez Smith), early in September, when it was the privilege of several alumnae to meet Mrs. Scule informally at tea, at the home of Mrs. Shivers.

Mrs. Everett May (Verna Weaver), with her small son is visiting on the coast.

WASHINGTON BETA—WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE

BIRTH

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Peddycord (Alice Lodge), a daughter, Patricia Ann, on August 18, 1927.

PERSONAL

Mrs. Ray M. O'Day (Juanita Gregcry), has returned from the coast and is again at Schofield Barracks, Honolulu.

WEST VIRGINIA ALPHA—WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Frances Sprigg and Carson Howard, *West Virginia*, KΣ, June 9, at Holly, W. Va. At home, 238 Walnut Street, Morgantown, W. Va.

Marian McQueen and Richard Hodges, *West Virginia*, KΣ, at Morgantown, W. Va., June 7. At home, Pikeville, Ky.

Lenlla Thomas and James Laing, *West Virginia*, ΦΣΚ, in July at Charleston, W. Va.

Margaret Ransome and Barth Craver, *West Virginia*, ΣΧ, at Hampton Roads, Va. At home, Charleston, W. Va.

Dorothy Bone and George Craig, *West Virginia*, KΣ, September 14, at Moundsville, W. Va. At home, Fairmont, W. Va.

Alice Baird and Stanley Chester Faller, *Pennsylvania State*, ΣΧ, August 20, at Wilksburg, Pa. At home, Bevington Road, Wilksburg, Pa.

BIRTHS

To Dr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Ambler (Helen Carle), a daughter, Helen Louise, on May 7, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. R. Elton Warman (Della Thompson), a son, James Clarke, on May 27, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Love Reynolds (Evelyn Dowling), a son, Hunter Love, Jr., June 15, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ferguson (Mayme McCutcheon), a daughter, Nancy Holliday, March 8, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Harold H. Roach (Elsie Carle), a son, James Paul, Sept. 7, 1927.

PERSONALS

Grace Martin spent several weeks at Harrison, N. Y., where she tutored a child in English.

Mrs. Forest Poling (Eleanor Jones), studied at Columbia University the past summer.

Mrs. Wayne Shuttlesworth (Varina Wilson), spent several weeks in Europe this summer.

Elizabeth Cramer was a summer student at the West Virginia University.

Anna and Bernetta Traubert spent the summer touring Europe.

Rebecca Wade studied at Middlebury College, Middlebury Vt., this summer. She will teach French in the Point Pleasant high school this year.

Mrs. Fayne Kayser (Madelon Blatchford), has gone to Ann Arbor, Mich., to join her husband who is an interne in one of the hospitals there.

Mrs. P. I. Reed (Elizabeth Frost), will sail October 15 for Europe where she will spend a year in study. Mrs. Reed is an instructor in the English Department of West Virginia University.

Sincere sympathy is extended to Lavere Blatchford Davis (Mrs. R. Earle) and Madelon Blatchford Kayser (Mrs. Fayne), upon the death of their father; to Mary Gail Tyree Cauffman and Willa Bird Tyree upon the death of their mother; and to Mrs. Byron Henderson (Tencie McNich), in the loss of her little daughter, Sara Lou.

NEW ADDRESSES

Claire McGinnis, Shinnston, West Va.

Ruth Deffenbaugh, 519 Butternut St., Tacoma Park, D. C.

Mildred Waters, 318 Walnut St., Grafton, W. Va.

Catherine Hodgson, Sistersville, W. Va.

Rebecca Wade, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Mrs. Carson Howard (Frances Sprigg), 238 Walnut St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Mrs. H. B. Jordan (Ethel Mullin), 3320 Kenmore Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio.

WISCONSIN ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

MARRIAGES

Frances Cobaba and Sterling Albert, *Wisconsin*, ΠΚΑ, on August 17, 1927. At home after September 1, in Oconomowoc, Wis.

Dorothy John to Eliot Sharp, *Wisconsin* ΑΔ, on April 7, 1927. At home, 60 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Luetscher (Louise Dunlop), a son, Bruce Dunlop, May 1, 1927, Columbus, Ohio.

To Mr. and Mrs. Fred Groves (Allene Wilson), a daughter, Marjorie Allene, on Sept. 4, 1926.

To Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Milligan (Christine Brown), a daughter, Lucy Anne, on May 24, 1926.

To Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Irvin (Lydia Stitt), a daughter, Patricia Montgomery, on August 28, 1927.

To Dr. and Mrs. Gilbert S. Bovard (Ruth Klemme), a son, Gilbert Klemme, on July 31, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. Anderson (Catherine Schultz), a son, James Canute, on January 13, 1927.

PERSONAL

Marian McKinney has been elected to succeed Mrs. Barnett as the scholarship member of the Michigan B advisory board. Miss McKinney is teacher of English in the University High School in Ann Arbor.

Caroline and Gretchen Schweitzer have gone to New York for several months. Caroline will attend Columbia University to get her M.A., and her sister is going to secure a position in New York City.

WISCONSIN BETA—BELOIT COLLEGE

MARRIAGE

Margaret Richardson and Wesley York. At home, Pewaukee, Wis.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Floyd W. Parsons (Carlotta Squier), a daughter, Mary Carol, May 28, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Ashton (Esther Owens), a daughter, Barbara Ann, August, 1927, in Pipestone, Minn.

WYOMING ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING

MARRIAGES

Dorothy Zaring and Robert Gish, ΣΑΕ, on Sept. 5, 1927. At home, Calpet, Wyoming. Mr. Gish is employed by the California Petroleum Company.

Aileen Nelson and Ralph Johnson, ΚΣ, on August 20, 1927. At home La Jolla, Calif.

Floy Swaim and Arie Van Weelden, on Friday, Sept. 13, 1927, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Buntin (Betty Moore), a daughter, August, 1927.

To Dr. and Mrs. T. J. Drew (Catherine Dunn), a son, Timothy Joseph, on June 5, 1927.

To Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Millar (Mary Ethel Holliday), a son.

To Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Luther (Meredith Langheldt), a son.

PERSONALS

Mrs. Nelson McKaig (Lois King), is living at 5710 Maryland, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Edwin Payson (Lois Butler), is studying library science at the University of Illinois. Her address is No. 1001 Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Arletta Wyant is teaching in the city schools at Laramie, Wyo.

Lydia Tanner has charge of the Helen Newberry residence at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mr. and Mrs. James Murray (Evelyn Jensen), have returned to Cheyenne from Salt Lake City.

Elizabeth Johnston and Mary Moore are teaching in the schools at Wheatland, Wyo.

Mrs. Miriam Corthell Burgess is teaching in Junior High, at Laramie, Wyo.

Sincerest sympathy is extended to Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Buchanan (Susan Breisch), upon the death of their only son, John.

Berenice Griffith is teaching at Elko, Nev.

Alice Thompson is teaching at Thermopolis, Wyo.

Helen Haywood is teaching in the Torrington Schools, Torrington, Wyo.

Theodore Wilson has moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., where her father, W. O. Wilson has taken up his duties as Attorney-General of Wyoming. Miss Wilson spent the summer months abroad, touring France and Belgium.

NOTICE TO ALL PI BETA PHIS

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

When you change your address for THE ARROW please fill out the following form and mail it at once to Mrs. R. D. Brown, Central Office, 175 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

Present date..... Chapter..... Date of Init.....

Maiden Name

Married Name

FORMER ADDRESS

Street and Number

City and State

PRESENT ADDRESS for ARROW. (Check one).

Permanent..... Temporary..... (Until..... 19.....)

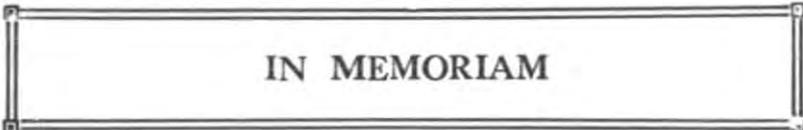
Street and Number

City and State

PERMANENT ADDRESS for NATIONAL DIRECTORY (Home)

Street and Number

City and State


IN MEMORIAM

MRS. EDWARD LAYPORT (Laura Adella Trumbo), died at her home in Columbus Grove, Ohio, July 11, 1927. She became a member of California A, Leland Stanford, Jr., University in 1894. She had spent the winter in Florida and became ill shortly after her return home and her sudden death came as a great shock to all who knew her. She was a very active member of the Presbyterian Church and gave a great deal of time to church affairs and to local civic organizations. Her only child, Edward Trumbo Layport, lives in Dayton, Ohio, and is with the General Motors Corporation.



MRS. C. R. MARSHALL (Grace Loomis), Indiana A, passed away April 12, after a long illness. We have lost a loyal Pi Phi, untiring in her efforts and enthusiasm.



FOSTER, FRANCES A., Michigan B. After suffering silently and patiently for several months, Frances Foster, died on May 4, 1926. Her going has meant an irreparable loss to all who knew her. Besides a host of loving friends she leaves a sister Mrs. Chas. L. Ramsay (Clara Foster, Michigan B), three brothers and several nieces and nephews.

Frances was reared and educated in Detroit, and after her graduation from the University of Michigan in 1897 she returned to Detroit, where, until her death, she taught in the city high schools. She was a teacher of rare worth and ability, beloved by faculty and students.

On January 20, 1894, Frances Foster was invited into Michigan B, and thruout her remaining years was one of its most

devoted and loyal members. She was a member of the first Board of the Michigan Beta Alumnae Association, was one of the signers of the Articles of Incorporation and through her interest, enthusiasm, generosity and wise counsel, was in a great measure responsible for the present lovely chapter house. She never grew away from her active chapter, which she visited on every occasion that time and strength would permit, and many fine girls have become Pi Phis through her recommendations.

She helped to found the Detroit Alumnae Club in which she worked untiringly, and from which she will be missed more than we can say. But she has left us an example of most noble womanhood that will always guide, uplift, and inspire and she has left us the memories of a friendship that will never fade.



HARTMAN, MRS. HARRY H. (Ora Talbott, Iowa B), passed away at her home in Fort Collins, Colo., on April 14, 1927, after an illness of long duration from heart trouble.

Ora Talbott was born at Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1873, and received her education at Simpson College where she joined Iowa B.

She moved to Fort Collins, Colo., in 1904, where she made her home until her death. She is survived by her husband and a son, John, both members of $\Delta T \Delta$, and a daughter, Lucile, a member of Iowa B of $\Pi B \Phi$.

Mrs. Hartman was a loyal fraternity worker and was a most substantial citizen, always helping in all church and civic activities. Deepest sympathy is expressed to her family.



THOMAS, MRS. S. O. (Jessie Donnell), of Burlington, Iowa, passed away June 7, 1927.

Jessie Donnell was born in Clarksburg, Ind., Sept. 4, 1850, coming to Iowa with her parents when a young girl, and settling near London, Iowa.

She attended Iowa Wesleyan University at Mt. Pleasant and graduated with the class of 1869. In December, 1868, she be-

came a charter member of Iowa Alpha, the chapter being founded by Libbie Brook Gaddis, one of our beloved founders.

She was married in 1871 to S. O. Thomas, who later became principal of West Hill School in Burlington, Iowa. Mrs. Thomas was an active church worker and was affiliated with a number of social, civic and literary clubs, serving as first president of the Y. M. C. A. Auxiliary. She was an invalid for the past two years and during that time had been tenderly cared for by her daughter, Jessie, and daughter-in-law, Mrs. May Thomas.

Mrs. Thomas was keenly interested in Pi Phi and a loyal and enthusiastic member of the Burlington Alumnae Club until she became too frail to take an active part. Her beautiful life at home, in the church or club left a memory which will be cherished by all. She is survived by one daughter, Jessie, an initiate of Iowa Z, and a son of Dalles, Oregon.



BRADLEY, MRS. A. S. (Laura Bevans), Michigan B, died at Port Henry, Mich., September 14.

Until two months before her death, she had been in Chicago where she had recently gone from the state of Washington to write her thesis for a master's degree at her Alma Mater, the subject being "The Flora of Calispel Peak, Washington." She and her family had been residents of Locke, Wash., for sixteen years.

Mrs. Bradley is survived by her husband, A. S. Bradley, and two sons, Robin and Stuart, Kappa Sigmas at the University of Chicago.



HAYWOOD, MRS. OTHO S. (Marie Albertina Nehr, Iowa A), was born in Batavia, Iowa, June 28, 1898, and passed away at the St. Joseph Hospital at Ottumwa, Iowa, April 13, 1927, following a serious operation. Her death was a terrible shock to her family and host of friends, as her illness was of such a brief duration. Marie graduated from the Batavia High School in

June, 1916, and entered Iowa Wesleyan College at Mt. Pleasant. She was initiated into Pi Beta Phi on March 16, 1927. Marie was a good student and always took active part in all college activities.

Following her two years at Iowa Wesleyan she taught school at Bonaparte, Farson and Blakesburg, Iowa.

Marie Nehr was married to Otho S. Haywood on her birthday, June 24, 1920 and made her home in Ottumwa, Iowa, where she became an active member in the Panhellenic Association.

Mrs. Haywood joined the Methodist Episcopal church when a child and her Christian training and life were shown when on her death bed, she called her family to her individually and said that death was beautiful and that she was prepared to go. She also made plans for the baptism of her eight months old daughter, Jeanne Marie.

We who have known her will always remember Marie Nehr Haywood as a woman of unusual ability and charm and as a devoted wife and mother.



ELWELL, MRS. CHARLES (Mary Tisdale). The death on March 15 of "Mame" Elwell, as she was familiarly known, came as a great shock to her host of friends, though all had known of the brave but losing fight for life she had been making for the past year. Her brave courage, indomitable will, cheerfulness through suffering, and her determination not to be treated as, or considered an invalid, gave hope that she would be with us for at least a few more years. In her passing Kansas A has lost one of its most loyal and most dearly beloved members.

"Mame" Tisdale was born in Lawrence, Kansas, July 13, 1870, and lived here all of her life, with the exception of four years spent in Cuba, immediately after her marriage August 27, 1902, to Charles Elwell.

She was always a leader in school, church and social affairs and was beloved everywhere she went for her personal

charm, cheerfulness, loyalty, genuineness and interest and enthusiasm in every project with which she was personally connected. Always a most gracious hostess, she seemed happiest when showing that charming hospitality for which she was noted, and many were the good times the Pi Phis enjoyed in the beautiful Tisdale home, before the days of sorority houses. In the same manner the alumnae were always graciously made welcome in the Elwell home. She was scarcely ever seen without her Pi Phi pin and was vitally and helpfully interested in everything pertaining to her sorority. The quantities of beautiful flowers and literally hundreds of letters, cards and telegrams received at the time of her death showed how universally she was beloved.

Our deep sympathy goes out to her bereaved husband in his great loss.



HOWARD, MRS. FINDLEY D. (Edna Healey), Minnesota A, died July 19, 1927 at Rochester, Minn., following an operation for goiter. Mrs. Howard had lived for a number of years in Guatemala, Central America, where her husband is United States Customs Collector.

Her husband, small son, eight months old daughter, her parents and her sister survive her.

Edna's beauty and courage will long be an inspiration to those who knew her. Her death came as an overwhelming shock. To her grief stricken family, Minnesota Pi Phis extend their deepest sympathy.



McCoy, MRS. ALEXANDER W. (Helen Aylesbury), Missouri A, died of pneumonia at her home, 1825 York St., Denver, Colo., in October. She had been in poor health for six months.

Helen Aylesbury was born in St. Joseph, Mo., and was educated at the University of Missouri where she became a member of Pi Beta Phi. Later she joined the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Besides her husband, Alexander W. McCoy, vice president of the Marland Oil Company, she is survived by three children, Alexander W., Jr., Phyllis and Thomas A. McCoy.

With her lovely personality, Mrs. McCoy made friends everywhere and although she had resided in Denver only three years she had made a prominent position for herself and her family in society there. Pi Beta Phi has lost a splendid member in her passing.



MILLER, MRS. J. (Caroline E. Walton), died recently at her home at Frankfort, Ind. Death was due to heart trouble. She had just recently moved to Frankfort from Fort Wayne, where she was a resident for many years. Mrs. Miller was a charter member of Iowa Theta chapter, Ottumwa, Iowa, which was chartered in August, 1884. Caroline E. Walton Miller was a very sincere and loyal wearer of the arrow and her death caused deep grief among her friends.



SMITH, MAUDE CATHERINE, New York B, 1909, died on August 23, at her home, 208 Ashland Ave., Bloomfield, N. J. Two years ago she suffered a very serious breakdown which was followed by a major operation. From the effects of the operation she never recovered.

Maude transferred to Barnard from St. Lawrence University, where she had been a member of the local which had been Kappa, and soon entered Pi Beta Phi. Her sweet disposition made many friends for her at Barnard. For the last fourteen years she was secretary to the superintendent of the Glen Ridge schools. New York B expresses appreciation for Maude's friendship and offers deepest sympathy to her mother and brother.

KATHRYN PAULA WINGO, Missouri Γ , was born August 14, 1905 and died June 17, 1927. She was initiated into Missouri Γ of Pi Beta Phi at Drury College in February, 1921.

The death of Paula was a shock to all of us and we shall never understand why it had to be. Perhaps we shall never be entirely reconciled to it and yet there is such a thing as being glad in our grief. When we think of her as we knew her, we recall her as gloriously, radiantly beautiful—in body, mind and spirit. In fraternity and college relationships she was to many of us a veritable sunbeam and the embodiment of the spirit of youth. She was incapable of anything unworthy; her spirit was always pure and unspoiled, and through our faith we know that her beauty and goodness are eternal.



KATHRYN PAULA WINGO

The dear memory of her is an everlasting possession. A thought of her will brighten many a dark day in the years to come, and the memory of the sound of her voice will come as a song in the night.

“Sunset and evening star
and one clear call for me,
And may there be no moaning
at the bar
When I put out to sea.”



CHAPTER LETTERS

Edited by CAROLYN M. REED
Nebraska B

312 $\frac{3}{4}$ N. New Hampshire St.,
Los Angeles, Calif.

ALPHA PROVINCE

ONTARIO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Chartered, December 11, 1908

The conclusion of a very successful year for Ontario A was marked by the following seven seniors taking their degrees at Convocation: Katherine Anderson, Eileen Boake, Gwendolyn Colter, Amy Davidge, Dorothy Harding, Carol Hubbel and Dae Lyon. This makes the ninth consecutive year of no conditions or failures in the graduating class.

The annual house-party was again held at Jackson's Point, Lake Simcoe. Almost every kind of sport was to be had and it proved a wonderful relief and holiday for the actives after their strenuous period of examinations, and great fun for the many alumnae who attended it. A good many Ontario Alphas also went to Convention and brought back to their less fortunate sisters interesting stories of work and play.

Margaret Barton, Grace Martin and Dorothy McMichael have been abroad this summer, while Amy Davidge and Dorothy Brandon have been in Alaska. Several Ontario Alphas have had counsellorships at girls' camps.

Owing to the large number of girls wishing to live together this year, Ontario A is looking for a new and larger apartment. When it is selected there will be a busy time getting it ready for the opening of term.

The University of Toronto is this fall celebrating its Centenary. Official ceremonies and student functions are well under way. Many prominent men from both England and the States will be present and the celebrations will be in every way worthy of this important occasion.

PATRICIA GODFREY.

MAINE ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

Chartered, May 25, 1920

Pledge Day, October 24, 1927

On September 20, Maine Alphas found themselves back at college ready to start a new and better year than ever before. The chapter is in the midst of rushing and finds that the Log Cabin is a great help. The first affair was a Pirate party at the Cabin. The Pi Phis, who were in pirate costume, kidnapped their rushees, took them to the Cabin, had dinner, and brought them home. The second affair was a Red Devil party in one

of the gymnasiums. The lights were dim and eerie, the food was red, "Goblinate Spookioso" was sung, and Satan was there in all his majesty of pointed beard and scarlet regalia.

Maine A has just had a visit from Louise Kincaid, president of the Portland alumnae association; and from Ethel Powelson Hueston, Iowa A, and her daughter who is known as "Chummie" to everyone who has read Mrs. Hueston's book, "Coasting Down East."

During the summer the campus underwent many improvements. Crosby Hall, a new engineering building has been finished and lawns have been regraded and smoothed. New parking spaces will handle traffic more successfully.

Recently, Alice Muzzy announced her engagement to John Hager, KΣ, from Bowdoin.

Now, with great enthusiasm the chapter is planning the last two parties for the freshmen. One is to be an all day camping party in the nature of a "Do-as-you-want-to" entertainment; and the other is to be an Arabian Nights party in costume which will be held in the Cabin.

After the pledges are announced there will be a party at the Country Club for them.

CAROLYN C. PEASLEY.

VERMONT ALPHA—MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE

Chartered, 1893

Pledge Day, November 19, 1927

INITIATES

Elcise Elizabeth White, '29, Ambler, Penn.

Elizabeth Burditt Parker, '30, Waban, Mass.

Francella Jennie Rose, '30, 9 Washington St., Port Washington, L. I.

Middlebury College has changed the plan of choosing courses so that all requirements for graduation can be met in the first two years, and students can have a free choice in their junior and senior years. The cut system has been changed to that adopted by Harvard and Yale; the upper two classes have unlimited cuts, and the members of the lower two follow the old system unless their individual ranking permits of unlimited cut privileges. Midyear examinations, except in one-semester courses, have been abolished.

The Egbert Starr Library is being enlarged this year. The work will probably not be completed until next year. When the new part is ready for use, the Abernathy American Literature Collection, which has recently come into the possession of the college, will be moved in. Experts have declared that this collection is one "of which any college in the country would be proud."

The French department has added to its faculty M. Thomas and Mlle. Boususs of France. When Mlle. Bideaud arrives from France, the department will contain five native French people.

Middlebury College has an entertainment committee which arranges concerts and lectures for the benefit of the students. On October 12, Ethyl Hayden will sing here; and on October 24, Commander Byrd will give a lecture.

Alice Fales is women's editor of *The Campus*, the college newspaper, for the coming year; Jane Carrick is art editor of *The Blue Baboon*, the humorous magazine. Thelma Gates is secretary of the Student Government

Association. Alice Fales was elected to Banshee, the women's senior honorary society. Madolyn Derrick and Eloise White won a place on the All-Midd hockey team; Elizabeth Parker, on the baseball team; Evelyn Quick and Elizabeth Parker, on the volleyball team; and other Pi Phis made their class teams. Seven Pi Phis were asked to join the play-production course because of their excellent work in dramatics.

The rushing rules have been changed this year. Rushing lasts longer, and is much less complicated. Pledge Day has been changed from the middle of October to the middle of November.

VIRGINIA LADD.

VERMONT BETA—UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

Chartered, 1895

Pledge Day, Second Semester

INITIATES

Initiated, April 12, 1927

Irene Martha Bates, '28, 142 Summer St., Springfield, Vt.
 Dorothy Mary Colton, '30, Orleans, Vt.
 Alma Susan Farr, '30, Bristol, Vt.
 Narcissa Eleanor Goodsell, '30, Alburgh, Vt.
 Doris Estelle Kibbe, '30, 17 Davis St., Rockville, Conn.
 Adelaide McLaughlin, '27, 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.
 Maude Anne McLaughlin, '30, 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.
 Helen Martin, '30, Essex Junction, Vt.
 Harriet Esty Puffer, '30, 16 Winter St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Lois Ellene Taylor, '30, Earlville, Ill.

GRADUATES

Charlotte C. Brown, B.S. in Com & Ec., Winchendon, Mass.
 Mattie W. Farr, B.S. in H. Ec., 83 N. Union St., Burlington, Vt.
 Ruth E. French, Ph.B., Proctor, Vt.
 Helen I. Gallie, Ph.B., 47 Union St., Montclair, N. J.
 Josephine E. Halsey, Ph.B., 200 Smith St., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Calista B. Kelley, B.S. in H. Ec., 25 Buell St., Burlington, Vt.
 Adelaide McLaughlin, Ph.B., 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.
 Marion M. Parker, B.S. in Ed., Williston Rd., Burlington, Vt.
 Belle G. Randall, B.A., Waterbury, Vt.
 Esther R. Stanley, B.S. in Ed., Waterbury, Vt.
 Myrtle R. Start, B.S. in H. Ec., 247 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.
 Elizabeth Sulloway, Ph.B., 120 Ledge Rd., Burlington, Vt.
 Winifred Teachcut, B.S. in H. Ec., Montpelier, Vt.
 Alma C. Tyler, B.S. in Com. & Ec., Essex Junction, Vt.
 Lois B. Wright, B.A., Essex Junction, Vt.

The University of Vermont opened on September 14, with a larger enrollment than ever before. About 375 freshmen are rapidly becoming acquainted with college life. Mortar Board, the senior girls' honorary society, gave a picnic at the beach for the girls of all classes. Stunts, cheers, songs, and "eats" were the order of the day.

The ranks of Vermont B have been greatly depleted by the loss of fifteen seniors. The chapter now consists of twenty-six active members. Agnes G. Wheeler of Wilmington, Vt., was pledged at the chapter rooms

on June 5, 1927. $\Pi\Phi$ is glad to welcome to the campus of U. V. M. Elsie Stevens, who was transferred from Indiana University.

Last semester, $\Pi\Phi$ led all other fraternities "on the hill" in scholarship. As a result it is the privilege of the fraternity to have the scholarship cup. The alumnae rewarded the chapter with a "feed" and wished for "many happy returns of the cup."

$\Pi\Phi$ have been prominent this fall in various offices of W. A. A. Outing Club, Vermonters' Club, and Masque and Sandal. Irene Bates was elected Chief Justice and Charlotte Cleveland was chosen secretary of Student Union. Marion Backus is vice president of the Panhellenic Association. Charlotte Cleveland is Women's Editor of the junior publication, *The Ariel*.

Governor John E. Weeks of Vermont addressed the student body at the first chapel exercises of the year. Many prominent speakers have been obtained for future sessions of chapel. Among these is Dr. Robert McLaughlin, the father of Anne McLaughlin.

A new literary magazine, to be printed four times a year, is to make its appearance before Thanksgiving. Short stories, essays, poems and bits of humor will be accepted. Up to the present time, *The Cynic*, a bi-weekly paper, has been the chief college publication.

Reports from the $\Pi\Phi$ Convention held last June make each member wish that she might have attended.

ELEANOR F. SMITH.

MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA—BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1896

Pledge Day, October 31, 1927

Last June, after the final examinations of the year were over, twenty Massachusetts Alphas went to Brant Rock for a few days together before separating for the summer. After a happy, restful house party the girls parted, looking forward to this coming college year with eagerness, for several of the major Boston University offices are held by $\Pi\Phi$.

Dorothy Eyre is president of $\Gamma\Delta$, the only society at Boston University of which every girl in the college is a member. Evelyn Ormsby and Priscilla Brown are the art and literary editors of the junior yearbook staff. They are the only girl editors on the staff.

Louise Shannon is second highest woman in scholarship in the junior class, and she has been made a junior proctor by the faculty. Elizabeth Schaf is a member of the board of directors of the college dramatic club.

The social events of the college are well under way. Dorothy Eyre was in charge of the tea dance in honor of the freshmen, which was held on September 28. A committee headed by Hazel Fitts spent the summer months in hunting for a better chapter house and the girls are now in the midst of plans for settling and refurnishing the new home.

PRISCILLA BROWN.

NEW YORK ALPHA—SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

Chartered 1896

Pledge Day, October 5, 1927

Syracuse University has once more opened for another year, and the campus has again taken on a lively appearance. New York A regrets the absence of two juniors, one of whom, Gertrude Butler, is going to Spain to study in the University of Madrid. Two members who were not here last year, Fannie Matthews and Frances Keesecker, have returned.

A new set of rushing rules for this season was inaugurated, according to which no member of a women's fraternity could communicate in any way with a freshman for the first week. The season began at 2 o'clock on September 26 and continued until Monday night, October 3, at midnight. Only four parties were allowed, besides the tea on the first Monday to which every freshman who is invited was expected to come because the date could be split as many times as desired. The rushees were not called for at this tea, but were for the other parties.

In the spring on the annual traditional Women's Day, there is great excitement over the appearance of the May Queen because her name is not revealed until the moment she appears. Last year Marion Coleman was chosen queen, and three of the members of her court were Cornelia Piotrow, Edra Russell, and LuEsther Turner. Tryouts for this year's cheer leaders were held the same day and Alice Evans and Helen Dickert were the two chosen from the freshman class.

As a result of the annual spring elections of officers of the major campus activities for this year, Doris Whiting was made vice president of W. S. G. A. Tryouts for members of the women's staff of the yearbook, *The Onondagan*, resulted in the appointment of Mary Potter as one of the six associate editors. Each spring the six students with the highest averages in the college of Oratory give their senior recital in Crouse college auditorium. Last year Groviene McLean was one of the six.

On last Founders' Day, the alumnae joined the active members in a cooky-shine at the chapter house. At this time Alice Boyd was awarded the scholarship ring given by the alumnae. It was also announced that Louise Gray had won the health cup for the year.

There have been many small changes and improvements in the university and fraternity buildings which add to the beauty of the campus.

RHODA SKINNER.

NEW YORK GAMMA—ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, March 20, 1914

Pledge Day, October 3, 1927

New York Γ announces the pledging of Beatrice Brotherton, Katherine Foss, Florence Myers, Frances Scurrah, Dorothy Smith, Oleva Turnbull, Helen Walker, Lola Woodcock and Gertrude Wooley. A tea was given in honor of the pledges and of Mrs. M. E. Rhoades, the house chaperon, on October 11.

At Commencement last spring, Helena Laidlaw became a member of $\Phi B K$, and Marlon Delmage was tapped for Kalon, the women's senior honorary society. Since then Marlon has also become manager of tennis. Other girls who hold offices on the Hill are: Dorothy Colby, treasurer of W. S. G. A.; Dorotea Borne, vice president of the junior class; Alixe Barclay, vice president of Mummies; and Lucille Clarke, vice president of W. A. A.

The new girls' dormitory at St. Lawrence was opened this fall and it is expected that a men's dormitory will soon be started on a site opposite.

ALIXE BARCLAY.

NEW YORK DELTA—CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1919

Pledge Day, October 22, 1927

New York Δ welcomes back its former chaperon, Mrs. Cora B. Stoddard who was traveling last year through the western states and Hawaii. Grace Thomas, Michigan Β, who took Mrs. Stoddard's place, received her Ph.D. degree last June and is now teaching English in Elmira College.

The chapter house has been repainted and the grounds are being landscaped after the plans outlined by Verna Pye.

ΠΒΦ is particularly well represented in all fields of campus activity this year. Frances DeLamater has been elected librarian of the Cornell Dramatic Club. Florine Glenn was elected vice president of Y. W. C. A. for the coming year and is in charge of the freshman discussion groups. Frances DeLamater and Mabel Ruhl are discussion group leaders. Margaret Gould and Florine Glenn are presidents of outside houses for freshmen. Margaret Gould has been elected assistant woman's business manager of *The Cornell Daily Sun*. Frances DeLamater and Florence Nicholls are both on *The Columns* board.

Muriel Gardner rowed on freshman crew and was elected manager of baseball. Janet Dalton has been elected manager of sophomore archery for the coming year. Dorothy Wurtz, a pledge, has been elected manager of soccer.

Verna Pye has announced her engagement to Charles Maynard Emslie.

FLORINE GLENN.

BETA PROVINCE

PENNSYLVANIA ALPHA—SWARTHMORE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1892

Pledge Day, October 30, 1927

GRADUATES

- Carolyn Hearne, B.A., 322 Maple Ave., Swarthmore, Penn.
 Mary Hornaday, B.A., 1601 Argonne Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Elizabeth Huey, B.A., 221 Garfield St., Kennett Square, Penn.
 Ruth Longacre, B.A., 926 W. Marshal St., Norristown, Penn.
 Ruth McCauley, B.A., 494 Wayne Ave., Beaver, Penn.
 Anna Meloney, B.A., 317 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Penn.
 Mary Eleanor Meyer, B.A., Chatham Court, 49th & Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Penn.
 Lillian Pace, B.A., Falls Church, Va.
 Sarah Percy (Rogers), Interlaken Inn, Lakeville, Conn.
 Lois Thompson, B.A., 5316 Colorado Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Lydia Turner, B.A., 731 Yale Ave., Swarthmore, Penn.
 Gertrude Whetzel, B.A., Forest Home Drive, Ithaca, N. Y.

This year began with a house party at Beach Haven. Pennsylvania Α is trying to make this a regular affair which will be well attended and to inspire the chapter with spirit and enthusiasm for the rushing season.

A start has been made on the fraternity lodges which are being built in connection with the Women's Student Building. Unfortunately, rushing must go on in the narrow limits of a small chapter room. The chapter

is very happy, however, over the gift of an Orthophonic victrola from the classes of '27 and '30, which adds interest to the room.

Rushing season is now under way. Although no fraternity pins were worn the first week of college, each fraternity held a tea on the first Sunday afternoon for all new students. Rushing during the next week was in the form of informal teas from four to five-thirty each afternoon. No girl could accept more than two invitations from the same fraternity. During a three week's period each fraternity had one day, chosen by lot, for rushing. The season ended with a final week of teas without any restrictions on the number of times a girl could visit the same fraternity. No money could be spent on new students and all rushing was done on campus. Open rushing and perferential bidding were in order.

Pennsylvania A has appointed a senior as chairman of an entertainment committee. She is to advise two girls who are in charge of programs for meetings, as well as to give suggestions and criticisms to those in charge of all parties and stunts.

College activities are well supported by Pennsylvania A. Margaret Somerville is president of W. S. G. A., and Catharine Emhardt is chairman of student affairs. Elizabeth Ogden is a member of student conduct committee. Dorothy Brown is vice president of the senior class. Gertrude Paxson is secretary of the junior class and Anna Rickards of the sophomore class. Elizabeth Ogden and Gertrude Paxson are on the staff of *The Junior Year Book*. Katherine Rittenhouse is feature editor of the *Swarthmore* daily. Catharine Emhardt is manager of the swimming team and both she and Mary Magruder are charter members of Gwimp, a society for those who have shown good work and spirit in trying out for managerships. Mary Waltcn, Lee Tily, Anna Rickards, and Betty Lou Thompson represent the chapter on the varsity hockey team.

ELIZABETH W. OGDEN.

PENNSYLVANIA BETA—BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1896

Pledge Day, October 21, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 27, 1927

M. Catherine Brown, '30, 48 S. Fourth St., Burnside, Pa.
 Virginia Downs, '30, 115 Linwood Ave., Ardmore, Pa.
 Catherine M. Hill, '30, 118 W. First St., Hazleton, Pa.
 Elizabeth Huxley, '30, 1008 W. Tenth St., Wilmington, Del.
 Evelyn Johnson, '30, 421 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.
 Esther S. Keim, '30, 297 Narberth Ave., Narberth, Pa.
 Dorothy Levegood, '30, 308 Allegheny Ave., Jersey Shore, Pa.
 Clara A. Miles, '30, 78 Center St., Milton, Pa.
 Dorothy Patchen, '30, 1401 Walnut St., Williamsport, Pa.
 Margaret K. Schuyler, '30, 723 Bouisa St., Williamsport, Pa.
 Frances M. Stringer, '30, 23 S. Fifth Ave., Coatesville, Pa.
 Sybil D. Williams, '30, 52 Prospect St., Nanticoke, Pa.
 Marion G. Raber, '30, 32 S. St. Cloud St., Allentown, Pa.
 Ora Louise Cooper, '29, West Holley St., Brockport, N. Y.

After a most successful rushing season during which a novel Chinese party was given, Pennsylvania B started the social season with an unusually peppy pledge dance held at the AX house. Everyone was glad

to be able to settle down to a little leisure time, and incidentally time for lessons, when the intensive rushing was over. Pledge study was begun, and regular active meetings were resumed. The idea of having the pledges meet each week for a "sing" with the actives was enthusiastically adopted, and has proven most satisfactory.

Recently a system has been worked out whereby the pledges sign for work in which they feel they need some help, and the actives sign for those studies in which they are most efficient, so that the freshmen may have a chance at those high marks all girls envy. An alphabetical catalogue has been arranged which contains the fraternity and college activities of both actives and pledges. At the present time, Pennsylvania B has nearly one hundred percent, and hopes to reach the topmost mark before the end of this semester.

The honor of having next year's president of Student Executive has again fallen to the lot of ΠΒΦ, after two year's intermission, and Helen G. Steinhilper, '29, is the young woman chosen. Recently two ΠΙΦιis were elected to ΗΜΕ, national mathematical fraternity; one, to the national English fraternity ΣΤΔ; and one, to ΘΑΦ, the national dramatic fraternity.

The new dormitory for women is gradually nearing completion, and it is hoped to be ready for occupation second semester of this college year. It is situated near the other main women's buildings, conveniently near the recitation halls. Many of the girls who are now scattered about town will be transferred in February.

DORIS F. SINGER.

PENNSYLVANIA GAMMA—DICKINSON COLLEGE

Chartered, 1903

Pledge Day, November 2, 1927

It has been said that "the true course of study in any college is the quality of the life lived there." Pennsylvania Γ has come back this year determined to make a supreme effort to contribute truly to the quality of the life lived at Dickinson. The chapter, undaunted by the material handicap of a membership exactly half that of last year, aims to get the most out of the exceptional quality of Dickinson, by putting the most into it, in effort, enthusiasm and cooperation.

The campus, of which all Dickinsonians are justly proud, seems more beautiful than ever this fall, when grass and trees are greenest and campus life is gayest. The beautiful gate, dedicated by the class of 1907 last spring does much to enhance the beauty of the campus. The college is anxiously watching the preparations for the construction of the new college gymnasium.

The present chapter expects to find it difficult to equal the splendid achievements of the preceding year. Louise Patterson won the honor of ΦΒΚ as well as the senior scholarship ring. Marguerite Prior was awarded the alumnae gift for scholastic improvement and Eleanor Green received the scholarship pin which the alumnae award to the ΠΦ who maintains the highest average throughout her freshman year. In the commencement play "Are You a Mason," Eleanor McCrone, Lois Horn, Betsey Ann Cicud and Harriett Helm played prominent parts.

The college paper announced in huge headlines: "Record Freshman Class Enrolled;" this meant that the 214 freshman men and women enrolled constituted the largest freshman class ever admitted to Dickinson

College. Already, Betsey Ann Cloud, as president of the Women's Student Senate has shown her executive ability by holding in check the girls of this record class.

Preferential bidding has been found so satisfactory in the past two years that it is again to be used. Pi Phis are this year cultivating that wider vision which makes for tolerance. Pledging was Wednesday, Nov. 2, and Pennsylvania I entertained all new pledges at a theatre party in Harrisburg on Saturday, Nov. 5. The pledge dance was Saturday evening, Dec. 3.

ROSONA ECKMAN.

PENNSYLVANIA DELTA—UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Chartered 1918

Pledge Day, October 17, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated April 14, 1927

Ruth Bower, '28, 629 Clyde St., Pittsburgh, Penn.
Sarah Hart, '27, 403 Third Ave., New Brighton, Penn.
Margaret Koch, '28, 625 Gregg St., Bridgeville, Penn.
Mary Means, '30, 515 Forest Ave., Bellevue, Penn.
Sarah West, '29, 759 S. Millvale Ave., Pittsburgh, Penn.

GRADUATES

Alice Fehr, B.A., 152 Jared St., Brookville, Penn.
Sarah Fulton, B.A., 645 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Penn.
Sarah Hart, B.A., 403 Third Ave., New Brighton, Penn.
Margaret Hotham, B.A., Westmoreland Ave., Swissvale, Penn.
Catherine McCullough, B.A., 843 Chislett St., Pittsburgh, Penn.
Alyce Symonds, B.A., 813 Berkshire Ave., Brookline, Penn.

Pennsylvania Δ held initiation this year on Founders' Day. The initiation was followed by a banquet at Hotel Schenley, at which time the actives celebrated not only with the new initiates but also with the alumnae in commemoration of the Founders.

In June, a luncheon was given for the seniors at Wilkins Inn, where they were presented with paper knives.

Pennsylvania Δ has given up the apartment she has been occupying and is looking for a better one this year.

Helen Cashdollar was elected first vice president of Collembola Club which is for zoology and botany students. Helen, while traveling in the south this summer, visited the Settlement School and has told the chapter many interesting things about it.

Second semester rushing is in force here so the chapter is devoting much time to activities and scholarship this first semester.

MARY MEANS.

OHIO ALPHA—OHIO UNIVERSITY

Chartered, October 14, 1889

Pledge Day, October 7, 1927

GRADUATES

Rebecca Bartholomew, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Marguerite Cameron, Uhricksville, Ohio.
 Virginia Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio.
 Eleanor Lambert, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Florence Wood, Nelsonville, Ohio.
 Elizabeth Woodworth, Athens, Ohio.

Much enthusiasm marked the return of Ohio Alphas to Ohio University for the fall term, since a new chapter house, the first since 1905, was waiting for them. Fraternity women on the Ohio campus have long cherished the hope that the administration might grant women's fraternities permission to live in chapter houses but not until the late spring of last year did the dean of women consent to give the system a trial. The opening of college this year found six women's fraternities housed in new quarters; $\chi\Omega$, $\Lambda\Sigma\Delta$, $\Lambda\Delta\Pi$, ZTA , $\Sigma\Sigma\Sigma$, and $\Pi\beta\phi$. Other groups are making arrangements to do likewise.

$\Pi\phi$ was extremely fortunate in obtaining both a chapter home and house mother. The house is one of the oldest in Athens, a large brick with a spacious, white-pillared porch. Downstairs are the living room, library and chapter room, dining room, and kitchen. Up stairs are six bedrooms and bath. The house can easily accommodate eighteen girls. The house faces the entrance to the campus, and claims the most desirable location for a fraternity house in Athens. Local alumnae and actives worked diligently through the summer to have the house and boarding club in readiness at the opening of college. It was rented furnished, while all additional furniture needed, together with curtains and dishes were obtained through the efforts of the Athens alumnae club, the mothers' club and the patronesses.

For a house mother, Mrs. Letha Smith, formerly matron at the KA θ house at Boulder, Colorado, has been appointed. Mrs. Smith has proved herself an able manager and has been pronounced "perfectly adorable" by unanimous vote of the chapter.

The existence of a chapter house opened heretofore undreamed of possibilities for the rushing season and the ten days' rushing proved more enjoyable both to hostesses and guests than ever before.

The appearance of women's fraternity houses is only one of many factors in the expansion campaign being carried out on the Ohio campus. A luxurious Faculty Men's club has opened its doors; a Faculty Tea Room, under the management of Elizabeth Woodworth, Ohio A, is quickly establishing an enviable reputation; Ohio's three veteran buildings, the oldest college buildings west of the Alleghenies have been repaired and painted while work on the Alumni Memorial auditorium is progressing rapidly.

Intramural activities in which $\Pi\beta\phi$ as a group will compete during the first term are: The Prep Follies, the inter-sorority one-act play contest, both in November, and *The Athena* sales campaign which will take place in January.

PAULINE SWANSON.

THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

OHIO BETA—OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Chartered 1894

Pledge Day, October 4, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated April, 1927

Dolores Buck, '29, Columbus, Ohio.
 Mary Esther Hastings, '29, Columbus, Ohio.
 Ruth Siebert, '29, Columbus, Ohio.
 Margaret Stribling, '29, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

GRADUATES

Louise Asmus, B.A., 61 S. Champion Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
 Amelia Chaney, B.S., London, Ohio.
 Ruth Amrine, B.S., London, Ohio.
 Frances Smith, B.S., Logan, Ohio.
 Margaret Sharp, B.A., 21 University St., Columbus, Ohio.
 Marian Simons, B.A., 274 E. 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

This year Ohio B was most successful in her rushing, which began with a tea at the chapter house Monday, September 26. This was followed by a week of continuous rushing. The other parties were: a formal mock wedding at the home of Mrs. F. H. Galbreath; a "Round-the-World" dinner at the chapter house; a plantation dinner at the summer home of Florence Hayden Rector (Mrs. J. M.); and ended with a candle light supper on Sunday at the chapter house. Ohio B has reason to be proud of her new pledges. They are: Virgene Anderson, Dorothy Aschinger, Ruth Asire, Florence Bickmore, Virginia Blackburn, Jean Bostwick, Virginia Bullock, Mary Cook, Dorothy Dillon, Marjorie Dressel, Helen Edwards, Virginia Evans, Dorothy Faulkner, Helen Graham, Martha Howard, Martha Leonard, Jessie Little, Gladys Loudenslager, Betty Martin, Evelyn Miller, Lucille Moats, Evelyn Mong, Marian Riggs, Esther Rowlands, Faith Rumer, Marthel Ryan, Nina Sargent, Mary Ann Sims, Dorothy Snachal, Charlotte Worrell and Elise Zimmer. The formal dance in honor of the pledges was given the first of November.

On October 6, the girls living at the chapter house entertained with a dinner, in honor of the alumnae officers, and Mrs. Esther Allen Gaw, the new dean of women. It was followed by a reception, with the entire chapter present.

Activities at Ohio State are just beginning for the year, and quite a number of actives as well as pledges are entering into them. Pomerine Hall, the new women's building, has been improved with the addition of a large swimming pool, lounges, parlors, and two cafeterias.

MARGARET F. WEINLAND.

OHIO DELTA—OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, October 3, 1925

Pledge Day, October 17, 1927

Ohio Δ is in the midst of preparation for her first siege of rushing under the new regime of early semester bidding. There are six days of personal rushing with eight days given over to parties. The registration of the freshman class was unusually large this year and prospects for rushing are very encouraging.

The chapter has rented several rooms, and little has been done since the opening of college September 21, but work to have them attractively furnished for rush week.

In campus activities, $\Pi \Phi$ is represented by Alta Jane Dove who is the new judiciary president of the Women's Student Government. Dorothy Merriman is chairman of the Washington birthday celebration with Helen Northway serving on the committee. Esther Haseltine, a pledge, is a reporter for *The Transcript*, the university daily. Elizabeth Hell, Margaret Nicholson and Sara Persinger are cabinet members of the Y. W. C. A.

Ruth Raymer and Josephine Spencer have returned to Wesleyan after an absence of a year.

Homecoming was celebrated October 8, at which time Ohio Δ gave a luncheon for the alumnae.

ELEANOR KOBER.

WEST VIRGINIA ALPHA—WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Chartered, September 21, 1918

Pledge Day, October 19, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 20, 1927

Melba Jean Waters, 318 Walnut St., Grafton, W. Va.

West Virginia University opened this fall on September 19, with a registration of more than 2,500. Among the changes in its administration were the creation of a college of education, a project which has been under way for almost twenty years, and a new and separate department of journalism. The new athletic building for women, Elizabeth Moore Hall, is nearly completed and will be ready for the girls about January 1.

Woodburn Club, an organization formed last year for the purpose of petitioning ΦM , has received a favorable answer and will be installed in the very near future. This will make the seventeenth national women's fraternity on the campus.

Claire McGinnis was elected May Queen by a majority vote among fifteen candidates, and presided at the beautiful spring festival last May. Betty Leonard and Jeannette Brown were elected to Mortar Board. Jeannette is president of Panhellenic, $K \Phi$ Methodist organization, and $B \Pi \Theta$, national French society. Elma Hicks and Marie Sturgiss were elected to Rhododendron, honorary junior organization. Lichtewanna, a new honorary sophomore society pledged Lucille Hall, Margaret Wells and Marguerite Dilworth.

MARIE H. STURGISS.

MARYLAND ALPHA—GOUCHER COLLEGE

Chartered 1897

Pledge Day, November 10, 1927

At the end of two of the most eventful and happy weeks of the college year, Maryland A sadly bade farewell to her seniors. The election of Margaret Torach, Jeannette Baer, and Jean Gardiner to ΣZ , the honorary society at Goucher, and Helen R. Jones to ΣZ and ΦBK was not the least of the joy the senior members brought to the chapter. Junior-senior garden party under the guidance of Jean Gardiner was a lovely event and senior "step-singing" under the leadership of Helen R. Jones was certainly a success. The culmination of all these activities was the last chapter meeting, with senior loving cup service, and, to end it all, a cooky-shine.

At spring elections Maryland A was happy to claim the election of three members to office in the sophomore class, of Narcissa Penick to presidency of the Goucher College Christian Association, and of Helen H. Tottle to presidency of the glee club. With such successful results, Maryland A is anticipating great things of her members this year.

MARION YODER.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ALPHA—GEORGE WASHINGTON
UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1889

Pledge Day, February 28, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated, April 26, 1927

Virginia Buell, '30, 1232 16th St., Washington, D. C.
 Emma Gregg, '29, 1326 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.
 Elizabeth Hoge, '30, 3461 Maccmb St., Washington, D. C.
 Grace McLean, '30, 4021 Marlboro Place, Washington, D. C.
 Margaret Mcnk, '30, 1528 Monroe St., Washington, D. C.
 Jean Sime, '30, 1301 Floral St., Washington, D. C.
 Elizabeth Waller, '30, Hammond Court, Washington, D. C.
 Vivian Ward, '30, 2101 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

Convention was the main topic of conversation at the chapter breakfast in June, held at the Club Mirador. Margaret Beasley was delegate to Convention and Helen Taylor, alternate. Both girls joined the post-Convention tour to Yellowstone Park.

Registration at George Washington began with an unusually heavy enrollment. The faculty and students welcomed Dr. Cloyd Heck Marvin of Arizona as the new president of the university, who is succeeding Dr. William Mather Lewis. The latter has taken up his new duties as head of Lafayette College. Dr. Samuel Flagg Bemis, head of the history department, this year received the Pulitzer prize for history. He is also editor of a ten-volume series of essays, "The American Secretaries of State and Their Diplomacy."

The George Washington University debating team sailed for England this summer and held successful debates at Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, and Exeter.

Mrs. Cloyd Heck Marvin, wife of the new president of the university, has graciously accepted Columbia Alpha's invitation to become one of its patronesses.

Elizabeth McKelvy and Mary Hoge, former active members, returned to college this fall. Dorothy Latimer and Katherine Shoemaker, graduate students are working for master's degrees. Mildred Thomas is head of a committee organizing student government in the university. Ruth Newburn left for Paris where she will continue her studies at the Sorbonne. Marcelle LeMenager is secretary to President Marvin and is on the board of editors of *The University Hatchet*. Grace McLean made a scholastic average of 94 and received the $\Pi\Phi$ scholarship bracelet which she is entitled to keep for one year. Helen Taylor was elected vice president of the junior class. Elizabeth Miles is chairman of the social committee of the Y. W. C. A. Louise DuBose was delegate to the Y. W. C. A. Convention at Eaglesmere, Penn.

The local Panhellenic Association has made new plans for this year's activities with Promise Day on November 1, following the rushing season which lasts from October 8-29, with formal pledging in February. Promises are automatically broken if grades of two-thirds C are not made.

$\Lambda\Sigma\Theta$, a local women's fraternity has been installed as a new chapter of $\Phi\Delta$, the national fraternity.

MURIEL B. DAVIS.

VIRGINIA ALPHA—RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Chartered, 1913

Pledge Day, Indefinite

INITIATES

Initiated, September 27, 1927

Martha Leake, '30, Dallas, Tex.

Helen MacKay, '30, Bennettsville, S. C.

Mary Miller, '30, Lynchburg, Va.

Frances Vogler, '30, Little Rock, Ark.

Randolph-Macon's doors were opened September 20, two days early for the freshmen who came for their training groups in which they learned the rules and regulations of the college.

Twelve members of the active chapter and four pledges returned, including Dorothy Quattlebaum, who has been away studying in France. Virginia A is glad to have Julia Leach, a transfer from Virginia I at William and Mary.

Virginia A pledged Dorothy West on September 22, and on September 27, initiated the pledges.

The formal opening of the college was Friday night, September 30, when a very interesting address was delivered by Dr. F. E. Woodridge, dean of the Graduate School of Columbia University.

Advanced standing rushing began October 3. Local Panhellenic set October 18 as the opening of rush week. This year rush teas beginning on Tuesday continued for four days with "Promise day" on Saturday.

Elizabeth Dunaway and Flax McAllister have been appointed senior chaperons, which means they are approved members of the senior class.

Randolph Arnold has been selected as a junior usher because her scholastic standing for the past two years has made her one of the fifteen highest in the class.

NANCY RUTH SNYDER.

VIRGINIA BETA—HOLLINS COLLEGE

Chartered, June 1, 1917

The new year at Hollins was formally opened by a speech from Dr. Metcalf of the University of Virginia, given in the Little Theatre, of which Hollins is so justly proud. After the opening, the whole college plunged into feverish activity and Virginia B regards with pride the following girls who were pledged September 30: Eliza Atwood, Elizabeth Blount, Eleanore Bowen, Elizabeth Kentress, Dewar Gordon, Betty Ingles, Helen Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Poulnot, Dorothy Quarles and Anna Heath Williams. The pledging was followed by a banquet the next evening at the Patrick Henry Hotel in Roanoke.

Virginia B is particularly gratified at the general improvement in scholarship and now leads the fraternities on the campus by a wide margin. The use of study blanks on which each member records the number of hours spent on studies and activities seems to have been a great help. Because of this the use of the blanks will be continued.

Π B ϕ is well represented on *Cargoes*, the monthly publication of Hollins campus, for Frances McNulty, Margaret Bowles, Dewar Gordon, and Mary Lou Mayc are on the staff. Elsie Griffin is on the staff of *The Spinster*, the college year-book.

Helen Bruce, is vice president of the Student Government Association. This association holds a major place at Hollins and Virginia B feels con-

ident that with Helen's help it will grow to be an even greater organization.

Hollins is just beginning fall sports with Harriet Bates, vice president of the athletic association, and Elsie Griffin, captain of the Odd hockey team as well as of her class team.

Virginia B is looking forward with special pleasure to a visit from the new Province President, a former member of this chapter.

Frances McNulty, the delegate to Convention, brought back many interesting reports and has inspired Virginia B to work even harder than before. Interest in everything in $\Pi\Phi$ has been renewed by the contact made at Convention and will mean much throughout the coming year.

The entire chapter spent the week end of October 8, at a delightful cabin back in the Blue Ridge mountains.

MARY LOUISE MAYO.

VIRGINIA GAMMA—WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE

Chartered, 1925

Pledge Day, October 30, 1927

The summer months have sped away, and college again holds the center of interest, but Virginia Γ is too busy to regret even the passing of pleasant holidays. There is rushing season with all its excitement and thrills, all its worries and rejoicings. And there is wonderful material for $\Pi\Phi$ this year in the unusual number of attractive new girls who have chosen to attend the second oldest college in America.

Briefly we glance back over last year, which as yet remains the happiest in memory. That $\Pi\Phi$ dance which the mother of Christine Henderson gave—could we ever forget it?

Polly Hines received her letter in hockey, and $\Pi\Phi$ was most proud of her.

The rummage sales! They became not tasks but pleasures since money for the Settlement School was the object.

And then, after college had finally closed—Convention! The girls who were able to go were the luckiest Pi Phis in the chapter. That was the experience of a lifetime; something to use for its suggestions and advice, and then to tuck away in the never-to-be-forgotten corner of memories.

The summer was rather an eventful one for Virginia Γ with several weddings. Louise Sale and Maynard Cassidy, Y. M. C. A. secretary of William and Mary were married; also Elizabeth Mercer and Reynold Slersems, A X.

Mildred Bates, a $\Pi\Phi$ from Virginia B, married Dr. Gwathmey, K A, and a member of the William and Mary faculty. He brought his attractive bride to Williamsburg to live, and as a consequence Virginia Γ is indebted to Virginia B. The chapter entertained Mrs. Gwathmey at tea on October 2.

HARRIET D. SMITH.

NORTH CAROLINA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chartered, 1923

Pledge Day, October 27, 1927

North Carolina A has an enthusiastic group of girls back this year, and they are brimming over with new plans. The little house which has been the home of the chapter since its installation is to be torn down, due to a new building that is being erected on the lot, and the chapter is bearing its grief as best it can, and thinking of decorations and furnishings for the new quarters that are being considered.

At Commencement last spring the chapter had reason to be very proud of two of its members: Ellen Melick and Rosalie Thrall, who made $\Phi B K$. Rosalie, who has one more year in college, is working in the library this year. Ellen has a position in the high school here, along with Katherine Martin, another graduate of last year.

Jane Tcy Coolidge (Mrs. Charles), with her young son, is in Chapel Hill visiting her mother. Jane is one of the charter members of North Carolina A and has been living in Laramie, Wyo., since her marriage.

Grace Duncan, a senior this year, was elected vice president of the Woman's Association in the spring election.

The most noteworthy event to occur at the University of North Carolina this fall is the opening of the beautiful new Kenan stadium. The stadium seating 24,000 people, is oval in shape and open at each end. The grass on the playing field is making good progress and there is every reason to believe that the stadium will more than gratify the expectations of the many North Carolinians who will come to the Hill for the Thanksgiving game.

LENORE POWELL MCFADDEN.

FLORIDA ALPHA—JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1913

Pledge Day, October 10, 1927

Panhellenic Council has readopted the system of first term rushing for this year. On September 28, Wednesday, rushing was formally opened and as that day was allotted to $\Pi B \Phi$ the chapter entertained the rushees at an informal pirate party in the chapter room. On the night of October 8, the annual formal progressive dinner party was given, closing rushing season.

All of last year's initiates returned this fall except three, Mary Jane Brown, who graduated, Aileen Eustice and Maxine Wilkerson. Myrtle Franklin, '27, has returned as a teacher in the English department of the university, and is also working for her master's degree.

The members of Florida A are taking their accustomed places in the campus activities. Barbara Hines and Myrtle Franklin are busy with $\Theta A \Phi$ work, that organization having instituted this year a successful class in play production.

Clara Louise Robertson, Virginia Bean and Margaret Morrison are members of the glee club, which is planning an extensive tour for its members.

Virginia Crooker is in the orchestra and is also a member of Student Council.

The spirit of the university is high and took an added rise on September 24, when the football team was victorious in the first game of the season played with the college at Auburn, Ala.

Florida A is fortunate in being associated with an alumnae club in DeLand which gives the maximum of cooperation and encouragement.

LAURIE BUCK MIDDLETON.

FLORIDA BETA—FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN
Chartered, 1921

Pledge Day, September 26, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated, October 1, 1927

Helen Cawthon, '29, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.

Mary Jane Montfort, '30, Miami, Fla.

Helyn Sneed, '28, Lakeland, Fla.

Florida B has the pleasure of announcing the following pledges: Jean Rowe, Clotile Forcum, Carolyn Gibson, Ellen Knight, Evelyn Lyle, and Elizabeth Fenn, of Miami, Fla.; Janet Poulson, Cary Griffith, Eleanor Pilkington and Elizabeth McNutt, of St. Petersburg, Fla.; Dorothy Hankins, Daytona, Fla.; Mildred Roberts, West Palm Beach, Fla.; Winifred Sessom and Margaret DeMilley, Tallahassee, Fla.; Margaret Chase, Ocala, Fla.; Ruth Sandin, Jasper, Fla.; Mary Janice Henderson, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Elizabeth Hamilton, Palmetto, Fla.; Emily Anderson, Fort Valley, Ga.; Louise Aulls, Orlando, Fla.

Laura Datrik Carnes (Mrs. Robert), an I. C. from Ohio University, and a guest of Florida B, attended her first $\Pi\Phi$ pledge ceremony.

After pledge service at the house, a banquet was held at the Woman's Club. The program consisted of toasts, a skit, and several special dances. Corsages of red roses and lilies of the valley were given to each pledge, as well as numerous other favors which characterized each part of the program.

Among alumnae present at the banquet were: Mary Burke, De Funiak Springs, Fla.; Inez Grumbles, Dunnellon, Fla.; Mary and Victoria Clayton, Eufaula, Ala.; Nell Gardner, Miami, Fla.; Sara Gunn, Pensacola, Fla.; Frances Gill and Margaret Brunson, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Mrs. Zack Varndoe, Thomasville, Ga.; Mrs. Ellerbe Smith, Mrs. Frederic Scott, Orlando, Fla.; Mrs. Shelton Sossamon, Daytona, Fla.; Mrs. Frank Paul, Mrs. Robert Carnes, Tampa, Fla.

The first six weeks have indeed been eventful for Florida B, for three pledges, Mary Jane Montfort, Helyn Sneed, and Helen Cawthon, were initiated October 1, 1927. After initiation, the girls were entertained at dinner at the Ponce De Leon Grill by their sponsors and the president.

With the opening of college, and with the pledging season most successful, Florida B plans to strive for the highest scholarship on the campus. Activities on campus will be another aim of $\Pi\Phi$ this year, as is shown by the fact that Florentine Holmes is president of the junior class; Helen Kennedy is assistant editor of the college paper, *The Flambeau*; Betty Larzelere is treasurer of the Y. W. C. A., and assistant business manager of the college annual, *The Flastacowo*, and Hazel Hebb is cheer leader of the sophomore class.

Florida State College for Women has a new dean of women, Mrs. Charlotte M. Beckham, of Silver City, N. M., formerly dean of the New Mexico Normal State College.

The campus of the Florida State College for Women, already noted as being one of the most beautiful college campuses in the United States, has a new history and economics building this year. This building is of red brick, and of Gothic architecture.

Florida B is particularly interested in the installation of Alabama A. Helen Kennedy, who represented Florida B at Convention, represented Florida B at the installation of Alabama A. Florida B regrets, as do the

other chapters of Gamma Province, that Alabama A will not be in this province.

This year, Mrs. John Sandlin of Jasper, Fla., is Florida Beta's house chaperon.

Helen Kennedy, and Florentine Holmes, who also attended Convention, brought with them an invitation from Florida B to hold the next Convention in Florida. Governor John Martin of Florida also extended an invitation to IIBΦ to hold the next Convention in Florida, as did Mayor John Alsop of Jacksonville, Fla., and the Jacksonville Chamber of Commerce.

FLORENTINE HOLMES.

DELTA PROVINCE

MICHIGAN ALPHA—HILLSDALE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1887

Pledge Day, October 28, 1927

GRADUATES

Ruth Bedell, B.S., 1960 Prospect Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Eliza Cowan, B.A., North St. P. O., Mich

Isabella Cowan, B.S., North St. P. O., Mich.

Gertrude Kyle, B.A., Lakewood, Ohic.

Martha Meighan, B.A., Hillsdale, Mich.

Jessie Tyler, B.A., Hillsdale, Mich.

Marjorie Williams, B.A., Lakewood, Ohio.

Hillsdale College opened September 20 with an unusually large enrollment, especially in the freshman class. Prospects for rushing are thus very good.

The chapter is very fortunate in having the house beautifully redeccrated by the alumnae. The dining room is all newly furnished and much of the living room and all the walls and hangings are refinished. It was certainly a delightful surprise and the chapter is most grateful to its loyal alumnae.

The remodeling of the K K I house is nearly finished and ground will soon be broken for the new X Θ house. The other two new buildings on the campus are the Frances Ball Mauck Dormitory for upper class women and the Field House.

Hillsdale has two new faculty members—Miss McCullough, the dean of women, and Mr. Weatherwax, assistant coach.

Two former members have returned to college this year, Amy Johnson and Charlotte Morlock, and the chapter is very happy to have them back again. A new patroness has been elected, Mrs. Anderson, of Lansing, and a tea was given in her honor at the chapter house on Sunday afternoon, Sept. 25.

A reception was given in honor of all new students by the Students Christian Association on Thursday, Sept. 22, and an all-college dance by ΑΤΩ on Saturday, Sept. 24.

At Commencement, Elizabeth Jones was elected secretary of the Student Council and Ruth Richardson, assistant editor of *The Collegian*. Martha Meighan received the highest honor that can come to a woman at Hillsdale, that of May Queen and was also chosen salutatorian.

Though the chapter this year is small, everyone is enthusiastic and plans for a fine year are being made.

The girls who returned from Convention have brought much of its spirit to the rest of the chapter and Michigan A is most happy to welcome Ann Marshall as the new Province President.

HELEN TYLER.

MICHIGAN BETA—UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Chartered 1888

Pledge Day, October 2, 1927

On September 19, twenty-seven active members of Michigan B returned to Ann Arbor, all of whom are living in the house, except two from Michigan A who were affiliated last February.

Betty Bruce Van Antwerp has gone to Wellesley College to graduate. Mary Gay von Boeslager, who was pledged last spring, is living in the house this year. She is a very talented dancer.

The fraternity is represented on the campus by Marion Welles, women's editor of *The Michigan Daily*, women's representative on the convocations committee, and a member of $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$, honorary journalistic fraternity; Elsie Murray, chairman of the undergraduate campaign committee of the Women's League, senior representative on the Women's League board of directors, and president of Mortar Board, Mary White, president of Masques, largest women's dramatic society, chairman of the junior advisory system, and president of Wyvern, junior honorary society; Edwina Hogadone, treasurer of Masques, dramatic society.

In scholarship, Michigan B has risen from fifth to second place, leading all the Greek letter fraternities.

A new \$75,000 organ is being installed in Hill Auditorium for Mr. Palmer Christian, the husband of Lois Wilkinson Christian, former Delta Province President, and now chairman of the Advisory Board. The new stadium, which seats 90,000 people has been completed, and was formally opened on October 22. Palmer Field House for women is just about ready to be occupied. It was erected at a cost of \$300,000, and the women's athletic field has been enlarged to contain twenty tennis courts, two hockey fields, and eight baseball diamonds. The university, for the first time, inaugurated a Freshman Week, which proved most successful and undoubtedly with a few minor changes, will be continued next year.

Last June the Board of Regents made a rule banning student cars. Only juniors and seniors with permits were allowed to drive previous to this, but because of so many infractions of the rule, a more severe one seemed necessary.

EDWINA HOGADONE.

INDIANA ALPHA—FRANKLIN COLLEGE

Chartered, January 18, 1888

Pledge Day, September 24, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated June 13, 1927

Eugenia Ballis, '30, Peatone, Ill.

Kathryn Evans, '30, 2444 N. Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.

Initiated September 10, 1927

Margaret Good, '30, New Point, Ind.

Henrietta, Miser, '30, 716 C. St., LaPorte, Ind.

Ruth Anna Ritz, '30, Columbus, Ind.

Mary Frances Templeton, '30, Franklin, Ind.

With the coming of the new president, Dr. Homer P. Rainey, former professor of education at the University of Oregon, the college has entered whole heartedly in a campaign for increased college spirit, a larger enrollment, and better co-operation between students and faculty. Work on the new Science Hall is progressing rapidly, and the building will in all probability be ready for use by the beginning of the second semester. This building will add much to the appearance and efficiency of Franklin College. Two new departments have been added to the curriculum: the department of home economics under the direction of Miss Mary Gleason, and the department of business administration under Professor James E. Dcdd.

Indiana A has a new chapter house this year, larger than the one occupied previously, and much better adapted to the larger number of girls living in the house. Activities for this year began with initiation for four girls. A banquet at Ye Wayside Inn after the ceremony was attended by actives, alumnae and new members.

After a successful rushing season the chapter announces the pledging of the following girls: Charlotte Elkenberry, Esther Gregory, Margaret Kerr, Margaret Lanham, Kathryn Meahl, Mary Louise Rainey, Mabel Shultz, Margaret Stillwell and Tracy Stott.

Indiana A gave the first serenade of the season October 10. The precedent of women's fraternities serenading other fraternities on the campus was set by ΠΒΦ two years ago.

ΠΦ at Franklin begins this year with many places of honor. Margaret Purviance is president of W. S. G. A.; Dorothy Davenport is secretary of the student council; and two girls are on the senior board. Alicemae McPherson is associate editor of *The Almanack* (year book), and four other chapter journalists are on the staff. Two Indiana Alphas are on the Y. W. C. A. cabinet, and Grace E. Kenny has been elected vice president of that organization. Marian Kelly is vice president of ΘΑΦ. Gertrude Deer is vice president of ΚΔΠ, and three ΠΙΦις have been elected to membership in the educational fraternity this fall.

For the twelfth consecutive semester Indiana A led all other organizations on the campus in scholarship.

MARY ELIZABETH AXBY.

INDIANA BETA—INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1893

Pledge Day, September 11, 1927

Indiana B pledged nineteen girls at the beginning of college: Alice Baker, Indianapolis; Jean Miller, Indianapolis; Mary Reynolds, Indianapolis; Marguerite Wood, Warsaw; Jenny Lou Whitehead, New Harmony; Lucile Hirsch, Attica; Virginia Thompson, Rensselaer; Elizabeth Loveland, Peru; Louise Sample, Indianapolis; Mary Lois Hammitt, Crawfordsville; Amelia Dildine, Ft. Wayne; Mary Cooper, Ft. Wayne; Elizabeth Karsell, Bicomington; Alice Thorn, Indianapolis; Margaret Praig, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Arnell Kendall, Crothersville; Delores Elsnor, Seymour, Kathryn Creigmlie, Osgood; Patricia Pharr. Pledging was followed by a pledge dinner.

There was one change in rushing this year. It has always been customary to have the Sunday following rushing a day of silence, but last

year the Panhellenic council decided not to have the day of silence. This made it possible to secure the list of pledges on Sunday morning and to have pledge services over before college started. The same system of closed bidding was used this year that has been used in previous years.

Indiana B is fortunate in having a large number of girls back this fall. There were forty-five girls, including pledges and alumnae, present at the cooky-shine Monday night, September 12.

Four Indiana Betas are working on the staff of the *Indiana Daily Student*: two are reporters and two are copy editors.

About a month before college closed last spring the name of Women's Self-Government Association was changed to Association of Women Students (A. W. S.).

The football season has commenced. The university raised enough money to send the band with the football team to Cambridge for the Harvard-Indiana game.

Indiana B has four freshmen trying out this week for Garlick Club (dramatic organization).

MIRIAM KING.

INDIANA GAMMA—BUTLER UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1897

Pledge Day, Indefinite

INITIATES

Initiated March 12, 1927

Dorothy Spooner, '30, 5355 Broadway St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Elizabeth Woodfill, '28, Greensburg, Ind.

Initiated June 13, 1927

Virginia Flowers, '30, 615 West Armstrong St., Peoria, Ill.

Truth Wakeman, '30, Mooresville, Ind.

Enthusiasm concerning the completion of the new Butler gained momentum when Arthur Jordon of Indianapolis increased his gift to the college to \$1,000,000. All indications prove that Butler University will be established at Fairview for the fall semester of 1928.

Indiana Γ through the aid of the alumnae has purchased a lot for its new chapter house. Both active and alumnae chapters come to this college year with the determination to accomplish much financially and otherwise to make the new house at Fairview meet the demands of $\Pi\Phi$ for both the present and the future.

Butler University has for athletic director this fall George "Potsy" Clark, formerly of Minnesota. Everyone is backing "Potsy" and looking forward to a good football season. The team won the first game of the year by a decisive score.

The rushing season ended in the usual whirl of excitement with a Matriculation Day luncheon on Thursday, September 23, spiking on Friday, September 24, and formal pledging on Monday, September 26. The following girls were pledged: Alberta Alexander, Marion Barnard, Beatrice Burgan, Hilda Carroll, Virginia Hill, Katherine Murdock, Evelyn Pler, Marthalou Schoener, Dorothy Screes, Lois Sherill, Virginia Whitlock, and Dorothy Behmer of Indianapolis; Emily Barnes, Logansport; Margaret Woodfill, Greensburg; and Helen Fisher, Frankfort.

Believing that a good start makes a splendid finish Indiana Γ is concentrating its attention first upon the scholastic averages of both active

and pledge groups. Since the purpose of coming to college is rather to get an education than to become proficient in "campus" the chapter feels that a high scholastic standing is of prime importance.

ΠΦΦ at Butler is beginning a new college year filled with enthusiasm and eagerness to make the most of every opportunity.

ELIZABETH MOSCHENROSS.

INDIANA DELTA—PURDUE UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1920

Pledge Day, September 15, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated June 13, 1927

Florence Berck, '29, 255 Illinois St., Elmhurst, Ill.

Grace Hess, '29, 7930 Crandon St., Chicago, Ill.

Madeline Roddick, '29, 310 S. Elmwood St., Oak Park, Ill.

Isabelle Steele, '29, Oaklandcn. Ind.

GRADUATES

Katherine Hanna, B.S., Indianapolis, Ind.

Delma Casady, B.S., Indianapolis, Ind.

Rhea Walker, B.S., Lafayette, Ind.

Gertrude Fleisher, B.S.H.E., Columbus, Ga.

Edith Fleisher, B.S.H.E., Columbus, Ga.

Mary Zimmer, B.S., Lakewood, Ohio.

Helen Bahlman, B.S., Goodenow, Ill.

Elizabeth Pruitt, B.S.H.E., Edinburg, Ind.

Ruth Guin, B.S.H.E., Shoals, Ind.

When college opened this year, Indiana Δ welcomed fifteen pledges into her midst: Ruth Abercrombie, Ruth Acton, Mildred Autenrieth, Phyllis Beavers, Genevieve Borden, Luella Hand, Kathryn Holoday, Eleanor Jackson, Zeralda Jenkins, Margaret Mace, Dorothy Puckett, Ragene Ralphy, Louise Simminger, and Dorothea White.

The girls returned to find the house in an improved condition. The rooms upstairs had been painted and there were new draperies throughout the downstairs. New furniture and a new Brunswick were an added surprise.

Indiana Δ is proud to have Mrs. Cheadle, last year's chaperon, who has two ΠΦΦ daughters, with the chapter again.

ΠΦΦ won the Activity cup for the second successive year, and placed second in scholarship.

SARA W. POWELL.

KENTUCKY ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

Chartered, October 9, 1925

Pledge Day, September 26, 1927

The new Liberal Arts building will be completed in a short time. It is an imposing building of Georgian architecture and contains better equipped offices, class rooms, and a large auditorium. The Speed Memorial Building, which was completed last spring, has been beautified with shrubs and flowers.

Kentucky A has moved into a new apartment which is larger and more comfortable. With the aid of alumnae and friends, it has been very attractively furnished.

A charter of ZTA has been granted to the petitioning group and the chapter was installed in October.

Kentucky A bid eleven new girls who promise to take interest in all the activities of the fraternity and develop into loyal members of ΠΒΦ. They are Josephine Bowman, Lucile Burkes, Margaret Bushnell, Christine Clarke, Margaret Couty, Jane Eble, Helen Feamster, Kitty Park Long, Nancy Merke, Margaret Moore, and Agnes Stofer.

Ruth Wilsen, secretary to Dr. Colvin, the president of the university, is a member of the women's fraternity faculty board.

Helen Anderson is president, and Anna Mae Kirn is secretary of the University of Louisville Players. Kentucky A won the cup last year offered to the organization selling the most tickets for "Romeo and Juliet."

The Players are opening their season this year with "Mrs. Partridge Presents." Elizabeth Trawick is playing the title role, and Louise Smart, a pledge, is playing Miss Hamilton. Barbara Olive, also a pledge, has charge of the properties. Christine Clarke is one of her assistants.

Virginia Watts is playing the leading role in the first play that the Alumni Players will present.

Frances Lee Day and Betty Wooden played leading parts in a one-act play presented in chapel.

Betty Wooden won the sophomore prize for scholarship, given by the Falls City alumnae club.

Margaret Chambers is assistant this year to Dr. Middleton, professor of biology.

FRANCES MANN.

TENNESSEE ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA

Chartered, September 25, 1923

Pledge Day, October 1, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 21, 1927

Katherine E. Roberts

Mary Virginia Simmonds.

At the present time Tennessee A is right in the midst of a harrowing rush season, and everyone is anxiously awaiting the results of a very strenuous two weeks.

Just before college began the chapter entertained with a most successful houseparty at the home of Virginia Simmonds on Signal Mountain.

Special features of the program were stunts, a treasure hunt, campfire and songs, and a bridge tourney. Each girl made a date with new girls and in this way all became well acquainted. The alumnae have been giving their usual good help. They entertained with a formal tea prospective freshmen and their mothers at the home of Elizabeth Sibold in Dallas Heights. The entertainments of rush week started off with a Bohemian party given by the active chapter. If witty signs, colorful costumes and very Bohemian food have a tendency to urge people in the direction of ΠΦ the chapter is sure it will have little or no trouble in getting every bid.

Joy Hall of Iowa A is attending the university this year and the chapter is happy to welcome her. She will be affiliated as soon as possible.

The date, September 24, marked the dedication and opening of the first unit of the new athletic stadium given to the university by citizens of Chattanooga. Vanderbilt University was the visiting team, and nothing but the general happiness of the dedication day could have lightened the

sadness of Chattanooga's defeat, 45-18. Josephine Blocker was one of the sponsors.

On the staff of the bi-weekly *Echo*, Dorothy Latimer is alumni editor, Josephine Blocker is society editor, and Mary Frances McGhee is exchange editor; Rebecca Shackelford and Miriam Eberfeld are contributors. Marian Jones was a contributor on the *Campus Handbook* staff.

Mary-Ellen Acuff is president of the Girls' Cotillion Club, and Marjorye McLeod is secretary.

Marjorye McLeod, Josephine Blocker and Mary-Ellen Acuff were among the girls who had charge of Chattanooga public playgrounds this summer.

The Skipper Club of the university, with the aid of Chattanooga patrons, offers to the girls of U. C. several new sports this year. Margaret Smith Colby (1922) will coach teams in hockey and soccer this winter and in the spring she will instruct track and baseball teams. Miriam Eberfeld is secretary of the Skipper Club.

MARY FRANCES MCGHEE.

MINNESOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

Chartered, 1890

Pledge Day, October 1, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 30, 1927

Elizabeth Jane Cargill,

Florence Meeds.

Cecil Weidenhamer.

Ccrlinne Whiteley.

After a splendid rushing season in which we pledged the following girls, we started upon what promises to be a most successful year: Doris Anderson, Shirley Aygarn, Louise Baas, Elizabeth Collins, Evelyn Deighton, Muriel Dunn, Marjorie Fleck, Dorothy French, Harriet Kimball, Nina Hill and Eleanor Womraton.

Our freshmen have already won many honors. Marjorie Fleck was elected president of "Bib and Tucker," the freshman women's organization. This is the third consecutive year that a Pi Phi has held that office. Muriel Dunn was elected secretary of the freshman class. These girls are all on the main campus, but we are also well represented on the Farm campus. Nina Hill, a sophomore, is vice president of her class, a representative on the Farm school student council, a member of sophomore commission of Y. W. C. A. on the main campus and works on the *Minnesota Daily*.

It is not, however, the pledges alone who are doing things. Norma Everett, a junior on the Farm campus is a representative on the Student Council, a member of junior commission of Y. W. C. A. and works on the *Minnesota Daily*.

We went in strong this year for several campaigns on the campus and came out very successfully. Our team won first place in selling *Ski-U-Mahs*, the woman's magazine, and received a fine engraved loving cup.

In selling Homecoming buttons we won second place for which we received another loving cup. In addition to this honor, Dorothy Hummel who was captain of the team, won second individual prize and received a Parker pen and pencil set.

What we consider perhaps the finest of all in this line was our winning of first place in the sale of *Gophers*, our yearbook. This campaign

is a very important feature of the college year and our girls worked very hard in the race for first honors. Phyllis Ellis, a junior, was campaign manager of the drive, and her work was very highly commended. The awarding of our prize could hardly have come at a more appropriate time. On October 15, the day the drive closed, we gave a party for the pledges. The evening was about half over when the doorbell rang and the Business Manager of the campaign entered the house, carrying a perfectly beautiful large ship model, which after the excitement subsided was placed on our trophy case.

Minnesota A was very pleased to have a visit from Bernadine Chesley Sawers, Epsilon Province President.

MARGARET FISKE.

WISCONSIN ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Chartered, 1894

Pledge Day, September 25, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated June 16, 1927

Katherine Collins, '29, 646 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

Constance Connor, '30, Marshfield, Wis.

Marion Henschel, '28, 325 Fifth Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.

Wisconsin A announces the pledging of the following girls: Jane Canon, Milwaukee, Wis.; Elaine George, Oak Park, Ill.; Lorraine Gilman, Burlington, Iowa; Anne Kendall, Rockford, Ill.; Margaret Moore, Green Bay, Wis.; Elizabeth Pomainville, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; Margaret Searle, Lead, S. D.; Dorothy Smith, Burlington, Iowa; Isabel Witt, Detroit, Mich. The pledge ceremony was held on the afternoon of September 25 at the chapter house and was followed by a cooky-shine.

This year, $\Pi\Phi$ is fortunate to have Miss Edith Barber as chaperon. Miss Barber is very much interested in $\Pi\beta\Phi$ and in helping in the arrangement of the house. The chapter house has been redecorated both inside and out during the summer recess.

Last spring the following girls were elected to national societies: Jane Gaston, to National Collegiate Players; Claire Reinsch, to $\Phi\beta\kappa$; Edith Hitchenor, to $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$; Charlotte Wollaeger, to $\Phi\beta\kappa$; and Laura Barrett and Charlotte Wollaeger, to Mortar Board. Only seven university women were elected to Mortar Board and Wisconsin A is very proud to have two members.

Charlotte Williams had a part in a play given by the Italian Club, and Jane Gaston was in the senior play.

Major "W"'s were awarded to Elizabeth Milne and Virginia Mead.

Charlotte Wollaeger was unanimously elected president of Blue Dragon, senior women's organization, and Elizabeth Saxton was chosen for Crucible, honorary society for sophomore women.

A special initiation was held last June for three girls in order that they might attend Convention. Wisconsin A had a larger presentation at Convention and it was a most unexpected surprise and thrill to receive again the Balfour cup.

All of last year's initiates as well as most of the upper classmen returned this year and the actives are very hopeful of successfully passing on to the new pledges the real value and meaning of $\Pi\Phi$.

JOSEPHINE SMITH.

WISCONSIN BETA—BELOIT COLLEGE
Chartered, 1919

Pledge Day, October 4, 1927

Beloit College opened its doors on September 22 to the largest freshman class ever enrolled here. A significant thing about the college registration this year is that the ratio of men to women, which has heretofore been about two-thirds men to one-third women, is very nearly equal now. Professor Frank Snyder, of the English department at Northwestern University, and an alumnus of Beloit, gave the convocation address.

There are many newcomers on the faculty. Professor Fred A. Davidson, who has been instructor in biology at the University of Illinois, took the place in the zoology department of Professor Clarence A. Turner, who is now at Northwestern University. Other new members are: Miss Marion E. Smith, of Smith College and the University of Paris, French department; Mr. Lewis Severscn, associate professor of economics, Stanford University; Mr. Harold H. James, political science department; Mr. Edward Toepfer, instructor in chemistry; and Mr. John Vandolah, class of '27, Beloit, instructor in zoology.

Two new dormitories for the freshman men, the beginning of a proposed quadrangle, were completed during the summer, and have added considerably to the beauty of the campus. All men are now required to live in dormitories during the first year of their college life. This change in housing regulations brought about also a change in men's rushing rules. Instead of the usual first week open rushing, a three-day rushing plan was inaugurated for the first week in October. This is the last year that first semester rushing will be permitted by the men's groups, and plans are now afoot to put the women's groups under similar regulations.

The alumnae surprised the chapter by having the kitchen of the house redecorated during the summer, the porch painted, and the entire house cleaned and in "app-e-pie" order when the active members returned to college.

The girls who attended Convention brought back much news to arouse the enthusiasm of everyone in the chapter. Rushing by the women's groups, which has generally taken place the second week of the year, came the first week this semester, due to college not opening until one week later than planned, in order to allow sufficient time for the completion of the new buildings. Each group entertained at four functions. The I B Φ program included: a flower supper sing, a black and white dance, a carnival luncheon, and a formal dinner dance. On October 4, the night of informal pledging, there was a cooky-shine for the new girls.

The outstanding events in the college program last spring were an open-air presentation of "Midsummer Night's Dream," by the Shakespeare Society on "As You Like It Hill," at Commencement time; and "Kempy," given by Beloit Players the week end of Mother's Day.

The chapter had breakfast at the house for Dad's Day, which came in April, and for Mother's Day, which was one week later on the college program than the national Mother's Day. Founders' Day was observed at a luncheon. The annual alumnae banquet took place on June 11.

I B Φ has held a prominent place in college activities. The representation is: W. S. G. A., Margaret Lindsay, president; and Betty Hamilton, sophomore representative; Beloit Players, Evelyn Sherman and Gertrude Verity; Forum Club, a women's literary, oratorical and current events organization, Sue Clementson, vice president, and eight other members; Vesper Choir, six members; Golden Taper, patitingning Mortar Board, Mar-

garet Lindsay; *Round Table*, semi-weekly newspaper, society editor; Student Council, two members; class officers, Margaret Freeman, sophomore vice president, and Virginia Uhel, junior vice president.

EVE LENZ.

NORTH DAKOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA

Chartered, October 7, 1921

Pledge Day, September 24, 1927

The University of North Dakota opened September 19, with a slight increase in enrollment. Much interest and enthusiasm for the university was shown in planning for Homecoming and the dedication services of the \$500,000 Memorial Stadium, October 8. Thousands of alumni returned and this day was the greatest the university has yet experienced.

Two beautiful fraternity houses of $K \Sigma$ and ΔZ have been erected near the campus during the summer.

After a most successful rushing season, North Dakota A pledged seven-teen lovely girls: Neva Bremm, Lucille Butler, Helen Church, Florence Collins, Angela Driscoll, Lella Gunderson, Nedra Lee Humphries, Donna Hutton, Anna Larson, Donald MacDonal, Bernice Marshall, Lorene Nelson, Alice G. Palmer, Angela Sullivan, Ruth Swanson, Erva Thompson, and Gwendolyn Thompson.

Just before the close of the university in June, $\Pi \Phi$ won distinction in several activities on the campus. Letitia Scott was elected president of the Women's League, regarded as the highest office any woman can hold on the campus. Ruth Dennis is the sophomore class representative to the Women's League. Helen Scott was elected president of the University League of Women Voters, and is also on the Y. W. C. A. cabinet. Laurine Odell is president of $\Sigma \Delta I$ for the coming year. Rose Kelly was initiated into $\Phi \Lambda \Theta$, and also won her U. N. D. sweater in W. A. A.

Gladys Edin had an outstanding part in the dramatic production "The Admirable Creighton." Rhea Shaw was initiated into $\Phi X \Theta$, professional commerce fraternity.

Laura Laney Phillips of Fargo, N. D., was sent as a delegate from the Fargo Auxilliary of the American Legion to the Convention at Paris this fall.

North Dakota A is anticipating a very pleasant and worthwhile year. All but six of her members attended Convention at Breezy Point, and the inspiration they received there has already shown its effects in successful rushing, and all Pi Phis feel that the chapter is starting out on its most promising year.

RHEA SHAW.

ILLINOIS BETA—LOMBARD COLLEGE

Chartered, 1872

Pledge Day, October 5, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated March 26, 1927

Lucy Davis, Avon, Ill.

Elizabeth Fredericks, Elgin, Ill.

Juanita Klinck, Knoxville, Ill.

Ruth Lane, Knoxville, Ill.

Margaret Logeman, Mellen, Wis.

Carolyn Reed, Oak Park, Ill.

L. Garrah Rice, Williamsfield, Ill.

Margaret Stoughton, Osage, Iowa.
 Lucile Tatman, Avon, Ill.
 Elizabeth Thomas, Galesburg, Ill.
 Catherine Townsend, Galesburg, Ill.
 Elva Tucker, Mitchellville, Ia.

Lombard College opened with a number of additional faculty members, including Mrs. Amy Linderoth Newberg, who is an initiate of Illinois B. Classes opened on September 14.

Among the four Pi Beta Phi seniors who graduated last spring, Dorothy Tilden received the honor of *magna cum laude* and Betty Newman, *cum laude*.

Betty Newman, Dorothy Tilden and Elspeth Logeman have been initiated into $\Phi K \Phi$.

Faith Townsend was elected president of the house government association at Lombard Hall, and Elva Tucker was chosen secretary. Faith is also president of Panhellenic.

During the spring and summer months the chapter bungalow has been greatly improved. With the new furniture and rug purchased for the living room it was possible to furnish the upstairs. We still are carrying out our plans for raising more funds for furniture.

Before Panhellenic rules went into effect the chapter entertained the freshmen at a tea at the home of Genevieve Thomas, and at a cooky-shine at the home of Mrs. J. E. Webster, Sr., who is a patroness of Illinois B.

A dinner was given September 16 and a pirate breakfast, September 24. Clever place cards marked each place. The favors were letter knives.

The alumnae entertained the active chapter and some freshmen at a series of lovely events on Saturday, October 1. A luncheon was served at noon; a tea, in the afternoon; and a cooky-shine at night was followed by a dance.

Illinois B led every organization on the campus in scholarship for the fifth year and is striving to do so again this term.

MARION VENEEL.

ILLINOIS DELTA—KNOX COLLEGE
 Chartered, 1884

Pledge Day, September 24, 1927

Illinois Δ completed a most successful rushing season, under the leadership of Elizabeth Sinclair, with the pledging of twenty-three girls on September 24, at the home of Mrs. Maynard Swanson, Park Lane. At a meeting of Panhellenic, held last spring, it was decided to hold pledge day a week earlier than had been customary, and the plan seems to have worked out most satisfactorily. Those pledged were: Charlotte Crawford, Janet Smith, Janet Wells, Marion Christy, Janet Craig, Genevieve Augustine, Margaret McClevee, Georgia Charles, Margaret Sinclair, Vivian Campbell, Helen Harrauff, Mary Longworth, Betty Oliver, Sara Willis, Naola Salzberger, Mary Hall, Esther Hall, Alice Stevens, Frances Gale, Lorraine Jones, Margaret Meyer, Elizabeth French and Margaret Paxton. The pledging ceremony was followed by a cooky-shine given by the alumnae.

Rushing during the summer consisted of a series of theatre parties and picnics. A cooky-shine in honor of the Galesburg rushees was held early in June. On account of high school ruling, this is the earliest date in which Galesburg girls can be rushed. As has been customary, each active member corresponded with a rushee during the summer.

Formal rushing opened Thursday, September 22, at which time the chapter entertained its guests at a dinner at the home of Mrs. E. S. Stickney. Friday evening the girls were entertained at a party given at the Country Club. The program of eight dances and two extras was listed in white folders bearing the fraternity coat-of-arms. Saturday a luncheon was given, at which time the favors were attractive dolls. In the evening a cooky-shine was held at the home of Mrs. Wolfe. Favors consisted of large cookies, and blue handkerchiefs embroidered with the Greek letters ΠΒΦ in wine color. On Sunday a luncheon was given at the Country Club followed by a tea at the home of Mrs. S. A. Ingersoll. The final event of rushing was a formal dinner given by the alumnae at the home of Mrs. F. N. Hall. The motif of the party carried out the idea of an ocean voyage. Place cards consisted of tiny paper boats; the waitresses were dressed as sailors. Each guest received a basket filled with candy, and bearing the slogan: "Bon Voyage." Rushing was then officially closed until pledge day, which came on the following Saturday.

Of much interest to Knox students is the construction of a new library. The building is rapidly nearing completion and will be ready for use at the beginning of the second semester. It is possible that the old library will be turned into a campus theatre.

Though college affairs are not yet in full swing, members of Illinois Δ are enrolled in many activities. Irma Craig and Elizabeth Sinclair are members of Mortar Board. Jean Barry, Elizabeth Bennett and Jeannette Bent are members of the Players' Club. On the Y. W. C. A. cabinet are Irma Craig, Elizabeth Sinclair and Alice Griffith. The W. S. G. H. board includes Elizabeth Sinclair, Ruth McHugh and Elizabeth Bennett. Jeannette Bent is a member of ΔΣΠ, honorary forensic fraternity, and Elizabeth Bennett is a member of ΘΑΦ, honorary dramatic fraternity. On *The Gale* board (annual staff) are Alice Griffith, Frances Andrews and Ruth McHugh. Glee club members are Irma Craig, Elizabeth Bennett and Lorraine Smith.

The first pledge meeting was held Monday, September 26; Mary Crawford is pledge advisor for the coming year.

LORRAINE SMITH.

ILLINOIS EPSILON—NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1874

Pledge Day, September 28, 1927

After one week of rushing in the new house, Illinois E pledged the following girls on Wednesday, September 28: Mary Ellen Anderson, Frances Colman, Jane Davies, Elaine Dunbar, Helen Ellis, Jean Evers, Virginia Evers, Muriel Gerkins, Kathryn Hardy, Alice James, Elinor Jones, Avis Lundahl, Jeannette Schwengel, Lucie May Sharon, Lilabel Sloat, Helen Southward, Mary Louise Touzalin, Elizabeth Wing, and Louise Wood.

This year should be a wonderful one for Illinois E with a lovely new house, and many capable girls to carry the responsibilities which a new house brings.

In W. A. A., Edith Jenkins is head of archery, and Genevieve Koester is social chairman. Mary Louise Harlan is president of Junior Lantern, Genevieve Koester is secretary-treasurer of Senior Lantern, and head of vocational guidance, and Helen Fraser holds the position of social chairman of Sophomore Lantern in W. S. G. A.

Again, we have on W. A. A. play board Lois Stewart as assistant general manager, Jane Clover as head of costumes, and Genevieve Koester

as head of properties. The $\Pi\Phi$ chapter president, Ruth Chatfield, is also president of the Y. W. C. A. Working under her are Edith Jenkins, as head of vespers, May Morey, as social chairman, and Ruth Finn, as "Circus Sally." Panhellenic delegate for this year is Agnes Cornell.

At the annual Matrix Banquet, given by $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$, a national journalistic fraternity for women, there were twenty-two Pi Phis.

MARJORIE SMITH.

ILLINOIS ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Chartered, October 26, 1895

Pledge Day, September 17, 1927

INITIATE

Initiated, June 10, 1927

Ruth Ralston, '28, 626 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.

With recently completed library, agriculture, architecture, and commerce buildings, the University of Illinois is rapidly taking its place among the most beautiful of the modern campuses.

This year again, rushing was held before registration because of the Woman's Residence Hall contracts which are binding for the entire college year. For the second time, the University of Illinois tried the preferential bidding system. $\Pi\Phi$ was successful in pledging splendid girls although the system did not prove as satisfactory as was hoped. This is possibly due to the unusual handling of the last day of rushing. The following eighteen girls were pledged: Martha Baethke, Frances Biggs, Olivia Brennan, Mary Ann Carson, Frances Cole, Marjorie Egbers, Frances Hickman, Beulah Jones, LaNelle Lawrence, Dorothy Miller, June Miller, Dona Olin, Emma Jane Shepherd, Marjorie Stockdale, Betty Stoolman, Josephine Townsend, Lucille Triebeil, and Diana Westmark.

$\Pi\Phi$ feels that the freshman class is a group of activity women because of the intense interest and ability already shown in dramatics and athletics.

Illinois Zetas were proud to find, after the fraternity averages had been published, that they ranked first in scholarship of all the women's fraternities. The girls will make every effort to keep the scholastic record set by Lucille Welch, Dorothy Burrows and Jessie Purves, who were elected into $\Phi\beta\kappa$ in the past two years. The name of $\Pi\Phi$ will be prominent on the campus this year because of the chapter president, Cecile Gilroy, who is president of Shi-ai, the campus inter-sorority organization.

Illinois Z misses from the active chapter ranks Dorothy Gray, Martha Brown, Mildred Wells and Ethel Lyddon. A number of the girls attended the wedding of Ethel Lyddon.

The annual Homecoming dinner was held October 29 at the chapter house.

LYNORE ANDRESS.

ILLINOIS ETA—JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY
Chartered, 1912
Pledge Day, November 5, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated June 4, 1927

Katherine Alsip, '30, Decatur, Ill.
Lenora Schurman, '29, Streator, Ill.
Eileen Wilson, '30, Salem, Ill.

Illinois H is looking forward to a splendid year, and at the same time looking back on a very happy one.

During one week in August, as many actives and pledges who could come, returned to the chapter house and entertained nineteen girls who are now freshmen at Millikin. The alumnae club also entertained for the rushees and actives, and the house party furnished splendid opportunity for the girls to become acquainted under more normal conditions than exist during rushing.

Panhellenic has changed rushing rules again this year and pledging will be after the eighth week. Panhellenic hopes that this will be more successful than second semester pledging.

Helen Moffett, as chairman of the social committee of the Y. W. C. A., was in charge of the "big and little sister" banquet, one of the events which took place during registration week.

Jesseth Blackman is treasurer of the W. A. A. and secretary of Le Cercle Francais.

Rclande Brosseau is assistant art editor of *The Millidek*; Jane Girton is society editor of *The Decaturian*; and Sue Barnes is a feature writer. Jane Dale and Grace Spensley were elected to the English club at the close of the spring semester. Sue Barnes is a member of a dramatic club which was organized this fall with the purpose of petitioning a national dramatic club.

Homecoming at Millikin was October 15. Katherine Alsip and Lenora Schurman were in general charge of the $\Pi\Phi$ float and house decorations.

The Convention delegate and the six girls who were at Convention have brought back to the chapter so much that is fine and helpful that Illinois H is very grateful to them.

JANE GIRTON.

ZETA PROVINCE

IOWA ALPHA—IOWA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1868

Pledge Day, October 11, 1927

INITIATES

Margaret Coddington, Waverly, Iowa.

Majorie Gibson, Flora, Ill.

Mary Hoswins, Milton, Iowa.

Doris Richardson, Mystic, Iowa.

Josephine Steckel, Bloomfield, Iowa.

Louise Wiebley, Burlington, Iowa.

Frances White, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Ethel Williams, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

This fall Iowa Wesleyan University is especially proud to be known as the birthplace of the P. E. O. Sisterhood, for on September 27 the beautiful new library, a memorial to the "Original Seven," was dedicated, and will be opened for student use about December 1.

Founders' Day last spring was observed by a dinner served at the home of Miriam Reid Bingham (Mrs. Glenn). Another "get-together" of actives and alumnae was the annual $\Pi\Phi$ reunion on August 7, held at the fraternity rooms in Mt. Pleasant. At this time the delegate from Iowa A gave the report of her inspiring visit at Breezy Point.

Although college activities have scarcely begun, the $\Pi\Phi$ s are outstanding in those which have started. On the newly elected *Wesleyan News* staff, Margaret Rogers, Margaret Coddington, and Josephine Steckel have prominent positions. In the band are Betty Rogers, Eona Kummels, and Rebecca Firebaugh, and orchestra members are Betty Rogers, Margaret Rogers, Majorie Gibson, and Helen Faye Gilbert.

Six actives and five alumnae represented Iowa A at Convention.

Adelia Mills is president of W. A. A., Betty Rogers, vice president, and Louise Wiebley, publicity chairman. Among the members of $\Lambda\psi\Omega$, national dramatic fraternity chartered here last year, are Majorie Gibson, Rebecca Firebaugh, Helen Phelps, and Helen Kitch, president of the organization. Margaret Coddington is on the Y. W. C. A. cabinet, and Helen Faye Gilbert is president of the "P. K.'s", a local religious club. The girls are also trying to raise the scholastic ranking of the chapter, and are striving to win the scholarship cup this year.

JOSEPHINE STECKEL.

IOWA BETA—SIMPSON COLLEGE

Chartered, 1874

Pledge Day, September 24, 1927

Iowa B has just closed an exciting and extremely successful rushing season, with Betty Carpenter as rushing captain, and has pledged twelve outstanding girls: Betty Bare, Alice Berry, Berniece Blount, Alice Henderson, Imogene Martin, Kathleen Maynard, Eugenie Moore, Marjorie McCammond, Phyllis Pascoe, Anne Olsen, Alice Scroggs, and Agnes Scroggs. Rushing lasted for ten days. Date cards were sent out for six afternoons. One informal party was given and one formal dinner, the latter a Venetian party. Tiny canals ran down the center of the tables and gondoliers were used as place cards.

The chapter has a new home and the girls have worked all summer painting furniture, making curtains and cushions, and planning for this new $\Pi\Phi$ house. The girls who were in town during the summer served four Sunday dinners at the old house and made \$128. The alumnae club has helped unceasingly in making the house a success. Eighteen girls can easily be accommodated. Heretofore Iowa B has had no chapter room, but work is to be started immediately on preparations for a splendid room. The town girls also have a room which they have furnished themselves and in which each girl will live for at least two weeks sometime during the year.

A new loving cup was added to Iowa Beta's trophy list last spring. The active members presented to the two most all-round pledges, chosen by the actives, a new silver loving cup. The purpose of this cup is to encourage among the pledges the carrying out of the ideals of the fraternity in their attitude on the campus and in the fraternity. Two were chosen last year because of the large number of upperclassmen in the group. Frances Williams and Doris Atack found their names engraved on the cup. One name will be added each year.

Late last spring Simpson College was recognized by the Association of American University Women. Registration this fall has reached 642, and 240 of these are freshmen. The freshmen are this fall wearing red and gold caps, the college colors.

$\Pi\Phi$ has two girls on the W. A. A. board, Ella Seaburn and Helen Dudley. Betty Carpenter is vice president of Y. W. C. A. and Virginia Walton is also on the cabinet. Betty is editor-in-chief of Simpson's annual, and Helen Dudley is writing for the college newspaper.

MARTHA R. BERRY.

IOWA GAMMA—IOWA STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, 1887

Pledge Day, September 26, 1927

INITIATE

Virginia Reck, 691 Forest Road, New Haven, Ill.

A Panhellenic tea was given the first day of rushing, September 21, to which all the rushees were invited. This was the first year that anything of this kind had been tried out, and it was found to be very successful, as it enabled the active girls to become acquainted with the freshmen before rushing started.

Iowa Γ announces the pledging of Viola Buckley, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Frances Budd, Des Moines, Iowa; Myrna Marie Dealey, Sioux City, Iowa; Bernadene Johannasen, Paullina, Iowa; Kathleen McClure, Iowa Falls, Iowa; Katherine McDonald, Ames, Iowa; Frances McGregor, Maplewood, Iowa; Lula Virginia Russell, Adel, Iowa; Katherine Ruby, Des Moines, Iowa; Margaret Jane Walker, Moline, Ill.; Shirley Wells, Marshalltown, Iowa; Clarice Wenzel, Washington, Iowa; Margaret Wickman, LeMars, Iowa.

The first new men's dormitory was completed this fall, and houses 125 men. The dormitory men entertained the men's and women's fraternities at a tea, October 14.

The $\Gamma\Phi\beta$ and $\Pi\kappa\alpha$ houses were completed this fall. $\Gamma\Phi\beta$ entertained at an open house on October 8.

On October 8, the Ames alumnae gave a cooky-shine for the actives and the pledges at the chapter house.

Teas have been given this fall by the following fraternities for the presidents and the chaperons of each house: ΠΒΦ, ΖΤΑ, ΣΔ, ΑΓΔ, ΓΦΒ, ΔΔΔ, and ΧΩ.

On November 1, Candace Secor received the home economics scholastic honor for having the highest grades during her freshman year.

ΠΒΦ announces the engagement of Helen Ann Henker to Martin Seipel, ΒΘΠ; and Vida Secor to Justus A. Benson, ΑΓΡ.

VIDA SECOR.

IOWA ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

Chartered, 1882

Pledge Day, September 16, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 28, 1927

Margaret Jane Cooper, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Katharine Dakin, Mason City, Iowa.

Ethelyn Strickling, Keosauqua, Iowa.

At the outdoor ceremony held on the lawn of the president's home late in May it was learned that three ΠΨs were elected to Mortar Board by the women of the Junior class. The girls were Percie Ellen Van Alstine, Dorothea Starbuck, and Esther Fuller. This is the second year that Iowa Z has had three girls named as representative women and this year an additional honor was awarded to this chapter; Esther Fuller received the highest number of votes and thus became the president of the organization. Esther is also the campus editor of *The Daily Iowan* this year.

Mary Strub was elected vice president of the inter-professional sorority council. She was a delegate from ΓΕΠ, commerce sorority.

Percie Ellen Van Alstine is serving her second semester as the president of Seals Club, honorary swimming organization. Percie Ellen won the swimming championship at Convention this year.

Helen Irwin was elected publicity chairman of Woman's Association.

Elizabeth Fuller, Lois Thornburg, and Helen Omer were initiated into Octave Thanet literary society.

The alumnae of Iowa Z cooperated with the active chapter for a very successful three days of rushing during September. Many desirable girls were pledged on Pledge Day, September 16.

Four of the new pledges, Jane Anderson, Ruth Elkenberry, Ethel Evans, and Erma Scarborough made the girls' glee club at recent university try-outs.

The chapter is very happy to have Mrs. Laura A. Lewis, mother of Dorothy Lewis of Ottumwa, for the chaperon this year.

The chapter house is much more comfortable and attractive since the new furniture for the downstairs living room has been purchased.

LOIS LOUISE THORNBURG.

SOUTH DAKOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA

Chartered, September 30, 1927

Pledge Day, September 21, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 30, 1927

Opal Archer, Sloan, Iowa.
 Charlotte Brooks, '30, Lead, S. D.
 Gertrude Cronin, Revilla, S. D.
 Edith Danielson, '28, Lead, S. D.
 Carolyn Thomas Douglas, Vermillion, S. D.
 Alfrieda Hagen, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Inez Hauff, '29, Hinton, Iowa.
 Myrna Hurlbut, '28, Sioux City, Iowa.
 Betty Johnson, '28, Lead, S. D.
 Evelyn Kyes, '30, Lead, S. D.
 Ethyl Lyckholm, '29, Vermillion, S. D.
 Sally Marion, '28, Platte, S. D.
 Katherine Peterson, Alcester, S. D.
 Valle Rowley, '29, Alcester, S. D.
 Marguerite Samco, '28, Canning, S. D.
 Elsie Siderius, Ashton, S. D.
 Gladys Ulyot, '30, Clark, S. D.
 Phyllis Wearne, Webster, S. D.

ALUMNAE

Letitia Beatty, Vermillion, S. D.
 Lucille Bixley, Montrose, S. D.
 Beatrice Butler, Wheatland, Wyo.
 Hazel Clark, Molbern, Iowa.
 Lucy Conner, Vermillion, S. D.
 Eleanor Conway, Elkpoint, S. D.
 Hazel Conway, Elkpoint, S. D.
 Gertrude Courshon, Vermillion, S. D.
 Lois Crouch, Sioux City, Iowa.
 Dawn Hawkins, Watertown, S. D.
 Evelyn Kayser, Parkston, S. D.
 Althea Larson, Conton, S. D.
 Veda Miller, Miller, S. D.
 Lillie Rice, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Edith Quintall, Mitchell, S. D.
 Florence Ryan, Mitchell, S. D.
 Daisy Schalkle, Redfield, S. D.
 Gladys Scott, Watertown S. D.
 Milored Stickney, Elkpoint, S. D.
 Ruth Stutenroth, Redfield, S. D.

Eleven girls from the petitioning group returned to the university this fall. By a Panhellenic ruling, no rushing was allowed the first week, this being freshman week. Rushing began with a tea for all freshman girls the second week of college. Dinner parties and one preferred party followed within the next few days. The preferential bidding system was used, bringing in twelve exceptionally strong girls: Charlotte Cressey, Sioux Falls; Evelyn Daylor, Watertown; Grace Deklotz, Flandreau; Marguerite Dubes, Armour; Verna Fitzpatrick, Flandreau; Helen Hinds, Sioux Falls; Genevieve Howe, Deadwood; Doris Howell, Redfield; Irene Malonowski, Watertown; Violet Pendergast, Aberdeen; Josephine Stewart, Kimball; Earlin Wood, Elkpoint.

The University of South Dakota is starting this year with many new faculty members. Following the resignation of Miss Ann Henley, there is a new dean of women, Miss Eva Glassbrook, of Sioux Falls.

There is a substantial increase in the total enrollment of students. The greatest increase is shown in the freshman class with an increase of twelve percent in the College of Arts and Sciences and thirty percent in the College of Engineering. For the fourth consecutive time the military department has won the coveted honor of being rated as a distinguished college by the United States War Department at Washington.

Π Β Φ is well represented in campus activities: Sally Marion has been elected president of the College of Music; Marguerite Samco has been elected secretary of the honorary biology club; Myrna Hurlbut is secretary of the history club; Evelyn Kyes is a new member of the Y. W. C. A. cabinet; Betty Johnson has been elected vice president of Θ Δ Π (journalistic fraternity). The presidency of Panhellenic fell to Π Β Φ this year and Betty Johnson took the position.

The pledges have been taken into many college activities. Helen Hinds has been elected president of the sophomore class; Irene Malonowski is secretary of Green Band, freshman girls' organization, and Doris Howell is the treasurer. The pledges are required to take part in at least three regular college activities every two weeks.

Dakota Day will be October 29. The Homecoming game will be played with State College. Many alumni and visitors are expected at the chapter house that day.

MARGUERITE SAMCO.

MISSOURI ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

Chartered, 1899

Pledge Day, September 25, 1927

INITIATES

Gertrude Giffert, Tulsa, Okla.
 Grace Jones, Kansas City, Mo.
 Emily Kingsbury, Joplin, Mo.
 Elizabeth Swafford, Kansas City, Mo.

Although many of the campus activities have not started yet Missouri A has many prominent representatives. Helen Louise Woodsmall is secretary and treasurer of the student body, which is no small honor in a university of 4,000 students. This office also entitles Helen to a seat in the student council. Marjorie Hall and Helen Louise Woodsmall were elected to Mortar Board last spring. Only one other women's fraternity on the campus has ever had two girls on Mortar Board. Margaret Louise Ott was elected to Cwens, an honorary organization for sophomore women. Lucy Shelby has the lead in a university play, "The Patsy," which will be presented next month. Marjorie Hall is secretary of the workshop, an honorary dramatic organization. Margaret Louise Ott is treasurer of the junior League of Women Voters.

Missouri A is happy to announce the pledging of the following girls: Adrinne Adams, Sue Francis Adams, Margaret Alves, Mable Blair, Ellis Brandon, Isabel Baker, Phyllis Clay, Marguerite Green, Elizabeth Hickerson, Elizabeth Higbie, Jeanette Jacks, Elizabeth McReynolds, Gela Mier, Dorothy Monier, Eugenia Owen, Marcelline Pelot, Louisa Stephens, Charlotte Wet-tack, Katherine Wooldridge and Alice Young.

MARY LOUISE HAWTHORNE.

MISSOURI BETA—WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Chartered, 1907

Pledge Day, September 18, 1927

Missouri B was well represented at Convention this summer. The eight actives and three alumnae will never forget Breezy Point Lodge. With the inspiration received from Convention and after a most successful rushing season Missouri B is looking forward to a happy and prosperous year.

This year, rushing period extended from September 5 to 17. Of the five parties given, the most original was the party entitled "ΠΦ Prep School." The invitations were in the form of a college catalogue. The rushees came dressed in kid costumes. Classes were held in history (of ΠΦ), dramatics and music. Food was served in lunch boxes. The season was closed by pledging thirteen lovely girls Sunday evening, September 18. They are Elizabeth Belz, Margaret Cunningham, Elizabeth Danforth, Jane Dietrich, Mary Evans, Constance Grier, Mefalda Ingle, Louise King, Delphine Meyers, Geraldine Meyers, Artemis Pasmegzolu, Dorothy Peabody, Margaret Warner, Ruth Sensenbrenner.

Washington University opened September 19. The new biology building, Rebstock Hall, is being used for the first time. At present a new women's building is being constructed, the building to be in the nature of a recreation hall. It will contain a gymnasium and various athletic rooms, women's fraternity rooms, club rooms, and rest rooms.

ΠΦ is well represented in activities this year. In athletics, Jane Baur is secretary of W. A. A. Loris Jones is manager of tennis, and Henrietta McCutchan is manager of baseball. ΠΦ expects to be well represented on all the class teams. Jane Baur is a member of freshman commission, honorary freshman society. Dorothy Zetmeisl is exchange editor of *Dirge*, comic publication; Edna Sutter is associate editor of *Hatchet*, the year book; Carol Crowe is vice president of Thursus, the dramatic club. Elsa Engelsmann is vice president of Peppers, women's pep organization, and president of the hiking club. Ruth Hardcastle is president of the swimming club. Henrietta McCutchan is president of the rifle club.

ΠΦ also has members in ΑΖΠ, honorary romance language fraternity. ΠΜΕ, honorary mathematical fraternity, and ΣΛΕ, honorary athletic fraternity. Missouri B is proud of the fact that Eloise Garland and Edna Bertha Sutter received sophomore honors.

Scholarship is being emphasized and with this in mind, definite study hours are assigned to the pledges in the library.

HENRIETTA MCCUTCHAN.

MISSOURI GAMMA—DRURY COLLEGE
Chartered, January 9, 1914

Pledge Day, October 31, 1927

Classes at Drury began in earnest September 16, the total enrollment being approximately 425. Drury repeated its observance of "Freshman Days" this year. Under this plan the freshmen arrived three days before the upperclassmen and were introduced to the faculty, campus, and college life through a series of receptions, banquets, parties, and lectures. A selected committee of upperclassmen assisted the student body president and faculty in effecting this pre-assimilation of the freshmen.

Drury welcomes two new students this year whose nationalities render them particularly interesting. Miss Albertina Velasquez of Chile, South America, whose sister, Miss Elisa Velasquez, has accepted an assistant

professorship in the Spanish department at Drury, is enrolled in the school of music. Mr. Jim Sadaichi Kato of Japan enters Drury as a junior, having completed two years' work in Pasadena Junior College.

A new women's fraternity was organized at Drury in April. This group of girls chose the name of $\text{TK}\Gamma$ and started enthusiastically to work. This year finds them thoroughly organized and moving into well furnished new fraternity rooms.

As a feature of the opening social functions, Y. W. C. A. sponsored a Panhellenic tea whereby each of the women's fraternities on the campus held open house for the new girls; $\text{IIB}\Phi$ cooperated in this activity with an informal tea and entertaining stunts.

The elections at the close of last year found Pi Phis holding the following offices: vice president of the student body, secretary and treasurer of $\Sigma\text{T}\Delta$, national honorary English fraternity, vice president, secretary, and treasurer of Y. W. C. A., vice president of the Classical Club, Woman's League representative. Three Pi Phis served on the committee for receiving the freshmen.

Skiff, honorary society for senior women, last year elected two Pi Phis to its ranks—Katherine Kump and Margaret Carrier.

The staff of the 1928 *Sou'wester*, has been announced and three Missouri Gammas serve on the staff: Mildred Merritt, Colleen Kenney, and Lois Wilks.

LOIS CARLIN WILKS.

NEBRASKA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Chartered, 1895

Pledge Day, September 17, 1927

After a successful week of rushing Nebraska B is beginning the year with forty-two active girls and a pledge list of twenty-one. During rush week which lasted from Monday, September 12 until informal pledging on Saturday, September 17, six parties were given including the traditional Rose dinner on the last night of open rushing. The cooky-shine was held in honor of the new girls on the night of informal pledging.

The following is a list of the new pledges: Pauline Andrews, St. Joe, Mo.; Mary Condon, Omaha; Ruth Cole, Des. Moines, Iowa; Emma Louise Fisher, Falls City; Marjorie Gould, Omaha; Veronica Hanlon, Fremont; Maurine Hardt, Hastings; Marie Stuart Kinder, Lincoln; Helen McAnulty, Lincoln; Mary Louise McCullough, Central City; Ryuth Maust, Falls City; Jean Ross, Central City; Georgia Siever, Fremont; Marion Sturtevant, Omaha; Jeanne Tidball, Plattsmouth; Kathieen Troop, Plattsmouth; Catherine Tynan, Stella; Louise Unthank, Sheridan, Wyo.; Margaret Unthank, Sheridan, Wyo.; Maude Harriet Weaver, Falls City; Helen Welty, Omaha; and Adria Frohlich, Pittsburgh, Kan.

Mrs. Frances Welsh of Minneapolis, Minn., is the chapter's new house mother. With the house which is still new, a lovely house mother, and a group of splendid pledges, the active chapter is looking forward enthusiastically to a more successful year than ever.

Nebraska B may well be proud of the fact that $\text{IIB}\Phi$ was first in scholarship at Nebraska for the last semester of last year. The preceding year the chapter held second place, and the girls now feel rewarded for the effort they made to better their standing.

Marjorie Cheney has announced her engagement to Wilbur Bailey, $\text{A}\Sigma\Phi$.

Margery Laing was chosen as delegate from this chapter to attend the installation of the new chapter in Vermillion, S. D.

DORIS MESERVEY.

KANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

Chartered, 1873

Pledge Day, September 15, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 6, 1927

Mary Evelyn Hogue, Kansas City, Mo.

Margaret Ryan, Kansas City, Mo.

Margaret Smith, Kansas City, Mo.

Kansas A has just completed a most successful rush week and is happy to announce as pledges: Elizabeth Babb, Joyce Bleck, Virginia Blue, Harriet Collins, Helen Cutler, Ailine Davis, Mercedes Ellis, Jean Elston, Vera Evans, Eleanor Kenyon, Margaret Mize, Virginia Newcmer, Jane Polndexter, Marian Ringer, Frances Simpson, Lois Straight, Virginia Wilbur, and Lillian Youse. A cooky-shine, at which many of the alumnae were present, was held after the pledging ceremony.

Initiation was held September 6 for Mary Evelyn Hogue, Margaret Ryan, and Margaret Smith, all of Kansas City, Mo.

Kansas A was very fortunate in having Marie Freeman Palmer as her guest for a few days last May.

A number of campus honors were won by Pi Phis last spring. Esther Settle was elected to $\Phi B K$. Rose McColloch is this year's president of W. S. G. A. Betty Ball was chosen honorary colonel of the R. O. T. C., and was elected vice president of the senior class. Julia Hamilton is a new member of the Y. W. C. A. cabinet. Mary Evelyn Hogue was one of the "Hawkerettes" in the Jayhawker beauty section. Josephine Dana was elected to Quill club, and is the new president of $T \Sigma$ (honorary dancing sorority). Marian Keck had the lead in a spring Dramatic club play, "The Dover Road," and she has also been elected to $\Phi E \Delta$ (National Collegiate Players). Helen Hungerford made the freshman Honor Roll for 1927.

The chapter's fall social program includes: open house for the freshmen, September 23; a faculty reception, October 12; a formal dance given by the freshmen, December 2.

Kansas A is planning an addition to the chapter house. Construction will begin sometime in the spring. $K K \Gamma$, $\Delta T \Delta$, ΔX , ΦK , and $K \Sigma$ have just completed new chapter houses.

Katharine Kibler, '27, is teaching English this year at the Settlement School.

Kansas A is publishing a chapter bulletin containing news of the active chapter. This bulletin will be sent to the alumnae.

VIRGINIA HUTSON.

KANSAS BETA—KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Chartered, 1915

Pledge Day, September 17, 1927

Rush week started at Kansas State on Sunday, September 11. The plan of preferential bidding was used again this year. Kansas B pledged the following girls: Elizabeth Willis, Mary Stockdale, Roseann Abbey, Wenzella Witherspoon, Elizabeth Pickard, Marian Eldridge, Virginia Wilhelm, Florence Dudley, Marguerite Chaffin, Agnes Patterson, Dorothy Schermerhorn, Ruth Helstrom, Dorothy Kendall, and Miriam Clammer.

Participation in campus activities is being emphasized this year at Kansas B. Glee club and chorus try-outs have already taken place and although the results have not been announced, $\Pi \Phi$ expects to be well repre-

sented since many of last year's members tried out. Try-outs for the two fall plays "Romance" and "The Poor Nut," have also taken place. All of the $\Pi\Phi$ freshmen were required to attend.

Kansas B is excited over the prospect of moving into the new house, which will be ready for occupancy by Christmas. It is an English type of house, constructed of dark brick. The girls have cooperated with the alumnae in planning every possible convenience. There will be room for thirty five girls in the new house.

MARY BROOKS.

WYOMING ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING

Chartered, 1910

Pledge Day, October 3, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 19, 1927

Helen Corbett, Laramie, Wyo.
 Virginia Fitch, Laramie, Wyo.
 Susan Horton, Newcastle, Wyo.
 Mary Jo Stoner, Cokeville, Wyo.
 Ileta Schopf, Casper, Wyo.
 Jean Warner, Ogden, Utah.

The close of the college year was a very busy one, with elections of new officers, luncheons for the mothers, Wyoming Alpha spring dance and farewells at graduation time.

Many honors have come to $\Pi\Phi$, among them, the appointment of five Wyoming Alphas for Big Sisters. They are: Margaret Blair, chairman of the Big Sister work, Ileta Schopf, Susan Horton, Ruth Vail, and Helen Corbett.

Cap and Gown, petitioning Mortar Board, chose Jean Mabee as one of the five girls from the entire senior class for membership.

Four $\Pi\Phi$ girls received honor books which is the highest recognition any one department can give. They are Mary Mocre, Zita Miller, Helen Haywood and Arletta Wyant. Zita Miller is especially honored in having attained the highest average for men or women in the entire sophomore class.

This summer our girls were very much scattered with varied avocations, traveling, working on Dude Ranches in parks, and most important of all—two of our girls, Jean Mabee and Zita Miller, represented us at that wonderful $\Pi\Phi$ Convention. So passed the summer and I am sure that we were all glad to embrace and welcome back our sisters to launch out on another wonderful year in $\Pi\Phi$. Everything is growing: for the first time the enrollment has passed the thousand mark at the university. Two new local sororities are alive and alert. The first $\Delta\Phi\Sigma$ is petitioning $\Lambda\chi\Omega$, and the other group, $\Pi\Omega$, is petitioning another national.

One of our recent graduates, Louise McNiff, has been elected assistant director of the freshman dormitory.

Mary Ward has announced her engagement to Arnold King, Alpha Tau Omega.

Oh, yes, let me tell you the result of our high scholarship last year—we won the scholarship cup and our aim now is to keep it!

To begin things right this year, six girls were more closely united with us at a lovely initiation ceremony at the chapter house, which was followed by a cocky-shine.

Then came rushing, with the following $\Pi\Phi$ pledges: Alice Ellen Ford, Nancy Burrage, Elizabeth Spaulding, Virginia Tarrent, Margaret Goodrich, all Laramie girls; Mary Grieve, Casper; Lillian England, Texas; Cleon Shanks, Ogden, Utah; Dorothy Sedgwick, Newcastle, Wyo.; Jane Garlow, Cody; Myrtle Kirby, Thermopolis; and Virginia Daugherty, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Wyoming A is looking forward to a visit from the new Province President, Mary C. Frost.

MARGUERITE BLAIR.

COLORADO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

Chartered, 1884

Pledge Day, September 24, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated June 13, 1927

Mary O'Connor, '30, Denver Colo.

Initiated, September 19, 1927

Beth Johnson, '29, Delta, Colo.

At the conclusion of a very successful rushing season, Colorado A takes great pleasure in announcing the pledging of Eleanor Canby, Mary Katherine Crane, Eleanor Custance, Marjorie Benight, Dorothy Evans, Marita Jameson, Lydia Jordan, Dorothy Keating, and Polly Watson, of Denver; Danette Morrow, of Littleton; Elizabeth Cotton, Katherine Coulson, and Mildred Wilder, of Boulder; Caroline Harris and Maxine Andrew, of Longmont; Harriet Hopkins of Pueblo; Edith Blatz, of Rocky Ford; Jean Harvey, of Leadville; Martha Springer, of Delta; and Cora Lockhart, of Shreveport, Louisiana. Formal pledging at the chapter house was followed by a cooky-shine.

Leona Baumgartner, former Eta Province President, visited early in September to discuss province business with her successor, Mary Frost, Colorado A. She also visited Colorado Alpha's new chapter house at Boulder.

At the close of last year, Mary Whitaker was initiated into Mortar Board, and Barbara Custance and Jeannette Parker into Hesperia, junior women's honorary society. Charlotte Tegarden is chairman of the Big Sister organization, of which six other Pi Phis are members.

Colorado A is very happy to welcome back Gertrude Chapman, who was out of college last year, and Louise and Muriel Clark, who attended the University of California; and to welcome most cordially Maybeth Biard, Texas B, and Doris Hands, Louisiana A, who was here last year.

The newest member of local Panhellenic is A O II, which was installed last spring. $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$ is soon to install its AA chapter at the University of Colorado, and join the other women's scholastic fraternities.

A Φ and KA Θ have just broken ground for their new houses, and hope to be living in them before the end of the winter quarter.

MARGARET MORTON.

COLORADO BETA—UNIVERSITY OF DENVER
Chartered, 1885

Pledge Day, September 19, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated, June 10, 1927

Marion Jeannette Jack, '29, 2841 Stuart St., Denver, Colo.

Initiated September 12, 1927

Alwyn G. Evans, '30, 2015 So. Filmore St., Denver, Colo.

Virginia Mallonee, '30, 3260 Quitman St., Denver, Colo.

Colorado B just closed a very successful rushing season and on September 19, pledged the following girls: Dorothy Axtell, Catharine Carringer, Katherine Deardorff, Ruth Haines, Esther Hovey, Hazel Immel, Jane Jones, Patsy Large, Alma Osgood, Betty Osgood, Frances Shattuck, Helen Stange, Caroline Welch and Grace Wilson. Grace Wilson has had poetry accepted by *The Atlantic Monthly* and other magazines.

Last spring, two members of Colorado B were chosen to Kedros, junior and senior women's honorary organization, Ella Jane Fellows, and Laura Cutler.

A house party for rushees was held at the mountain home of Elizabeth McSweeney Powell, Colorado B alumna, on September 10-11.

On September 6, the Colorado B Mother's Club gave a tea at the Pi Phi bungalow for rushees and their mothers, and has made a patch-work quilt to sell. The proceeds will be used for fixing up the lawn of the Bungalow.

Colorado B is very proud of her honor graduate, Genevieve Behen.

A Colorado Beta is secretary of the student council at the University of Denver; one is news editor of *The Denver Clarion*, student publication; two are studying at the University of Denver school of law.

The University of Denver was recently admitted to the American Association of University Women. This raises its standing among American universities.

Chancellor Harper of the University of Denver resigned last spring. He is now studying at Columbia University and the university is without a chancellor.

The woman's fraternity, AFD has recently been installed on the University of Denver campus.

HELEN ANNE OAKES.

SAVE YOUR PENNIES FOR ENDOWMENT FUND!

THETA PROVINCE

OKLAHOMA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Chartered, 1910

Pledge Day, September 15, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 24, 1927

Rosalie Hill Asbury (Mrs. T. N.), Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Virginia Bartley, Duncan, Okla.
 Dorothy Cansler, Enid, Okla.
 Peggie Cochran, Ardmore, Okla.
 Marie Dulaney, Fort Worth, Tex.
 Mary Virginia Dudley, Hugo, Okla.
 Eleanor Freeborn, San Antonio, Tex.
 Julia Gibson, Dallas, Tex.
 Elizabeth Morris, Oswego, Kan.
 Ina Myrl Robinson, Wichita Falls, Tex.
 Velma Soderstrom, Pawhuska, Okla.

Oklahoma A boasts of the fact that every pledge of the past semester was initiated this fall. And now twenty-four excellent girls have taken their places in the realm of $\Pi\Phi$ pledgedom.

Much of the success of rush week is attributed to the fact that Agnes Wright Spring personally aided the chapter in the choice of its new members. Her visit was enjoyed by every member of the chapter.

The new pledges include Elizabeth Amis of Shawnee, Okla.; Mildred Brown of Duncan, Okla.; Elizabeth Abernathy and Grace Burney, of Ardmore, Okla.; Joan Clover of Enid, Okla.; Susanne Burns, of Pauls Valley, Okla.; Elizabeth Griffith of Graham, Okla.; Rosalind Griffith, of Cleveland, Okla.; Mary Ester Leahy, of Pawhuska, Okla.; Josephine Mackey, of McAlester, Okla.; Geraldine Munroe, of Wichita Falls, Texas; Dorothy Wentz, of Ponca City, Okla.; Mary Talliaferro, of Madill, Okla.; Janice Nichols, of San Angelo, Texas; Audrey Sipes, Virginia Robinson, Margaret Thurman, and Ruth Swihart, of Oklahoma City, Okla.; Aleece Lock, Lucille Swindler, and Louise Dodson, of Muskogee; and Clarissa Hammer, Melba Howard and Christine Jackson, of Tulsa, Okla.

During the three days of rushing the chapter house was transformed into Hotel $\Pi\Phi$, and never could an "honest-to-goodness" hotel have been run with such pure enjoyment. Uniformed bell hops met arriving rushees, and carried their bags for them to the rooms assigned by the girl in the role of hotel clerk. At formal hotel dinners, girls as Tuxedoed waiters served the tables, all of which added diversity to the round of rush parties.

A feature of the chapter's rush week was the $\Pi\Phi$ tea given at the home of the president of the university, and for which his daughter, Elaine Bizzell, was hostess.

Saturday evening, September 24, four girls from the chapter assisted at the faculty reception given at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Bizzell.

The opening of the college year finds many improvements on the campus. The first chapel of the year inaugurated the new gymnasium. New chapter homes for Chi Omega, Alpha Tau Omega and Kappa Alpha were completed during the summer, while the $\Pi\Phi$ house has been graced by the addition of a sleeping porch, and lovely new furniture. The Pauls Valley alumnae gave as their gift to the chapter, some pillows for the parlor, as well as money, and others have given personal donations. This money will be applied to the sleeping porch fund.

Due to the state of politics on the campus, Oklahoma A did not enter into the freshman election this year. The wisdom in this decision was proven by the fact that the non-fraternity party won every office.

At the Y. M.-Y. W. Mixer on Friday, September 23, four $\Pi\Phi$ cabinet members helped to make it successful, and on Tuesday, October 4, the chapter was well represented at the annual Mortor Board walk-out.

Louise Pierson has been chosen by the faculty as assistant in the psychology department of the university.

Mary Chapman has taken up her duties as secretary of $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$, honorary journalistic fraternity. Olive Synder holds a position on the staff of *The Oklahoma Daily*.

Mildred Clark is on Wcman's League. This makes two $\Pi\Phi$ Phis on the league, as president and one as committee chairman.

Anita Rudowsky, Dorothy Wentz, Louise Rosser, and Mary Ester Leahy were chosen as members of the university glee club.

MARY CHAPMAN.

OKLAHOMA BETA—OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND
MECHANICAL COLLEGE

Chartered, 1919

Pledge Day, September 14, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated April, 1927

Bess Bradley, '30, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Eloise Glazner, '30, Eufaula, Okla.

Oklahoma B closed a most successful rush week on September 24, and announces the following twenty-one pledges: Ruth Bealer, Yukon, Okla.; Edelweiss Corbin, Lahoma Vincent, Doris Jones, Roberta Sanborn, Ruth Cleverdon, Maxine Moore, Cara Lou Burdick, Cynthalice Diggs, Stillwater, Okla.; Maud Hayman, Enid, Okla.; Pearl White, Tulsa, Okla.; Myrtis Gann, Lindsay, Okla.; Dorothy Nell Renshaw, Josephine Van Brunt, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Juanita Rhodes, Helen Keller, Fairfax, Okla.; Mary Clark, Childress, Texas; Elizabeth Jagger, Roswell, New Mexico.; Frances Hays, Siloam Springs, Ark.; Mary Klopfer, Shawnee, Okla.; and Margaret Flow, Muskogee, Okla.

Open house was held for these girls on Sunday, September 25, 1927.

Oklahoma B is leading the campus in activities. Cynthalice Diggs was elected Freshman Queen. Martha Loy has the lead in the new play, "Give and Take."

Twelve $\Pi\Phi$ Phis were elected to membership in the Players club, while the glee club has six of our members.

Josephine Rogers was elected president of Omega Literary Society and Bess Bradley was elected reporter.

A tea was given for our new hostess, Mrs. C. M. Noble on Sunday, October 23.

Oklahoma B has recently started a new system of study by which it is expected to help the members and pledges make a higher average of grades. Study hall is held in the library from eight to twelve and from one to three and all those who have any open hours are required to study there. A member is in charge and the roll is taken. This plan was the suggestion of Miss Amy B. Onken on her visit here and the plan is working very successfully.

Oklahoma B had only nine members to return this year and five of those were initiated last spring. With our twenty-one pledges, however, we are now in the midst of the most successful year Oklahoma B has ever experienced.

BESS BRADLEY.

ARKANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

Chartered, 1909

Pledge Day, September 19, 1927

Arkansas A announces the pledging of Clarrene Tribble, Augusta Johnson, K. B. Curtis, Agnes King, Aliene Moore, Billie B. Lures, Elizabeth Slaughter, Frances Trice, Ruth Reagan, Ruth Reaves, M'fred Beauchamp, Lorraine Word, Gratys Lawrence, Lorraine Williams, Lois Burnett, Ruth Donham and Margaret Daggett.

ΠΦ has moved into a lovely house which was remodeled during the summer months especially for the fraternity. It has been made very attractive by new furniture and drapes. In the fall a shower in honor of the new house at which each girl made a donation, netted many interesting gifts.

The new Agricultural and Engineering buildings which were completed during the summer are being used for the first time this fall. They are built of Arkansas stone.

MARJORIE JONES.

TEXAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

Chartered, February 19, 1902

Pledge Day, September 17, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated March 29, 1927

Marjorie Amason, '30, Roswell, N. M.
 Julia Ball, '30, Bryan, Tex.
 Doris Clark, '29, Dallas, Tex.
 Josephine Corner, '30, Austin, Tex.
 Grace Hill, '30, Cripple Creek, Colo.
 Dorothy Hines, '30, Dallas, Tex.
 Helen Millam, '30, Dallas, Tex.
 Jane Oliver, '28, Bryan, Tex.
 Sarah Payne, '30, Austin, Tex.
 Dorothy Rylander, '30, Waco, Tex.

GRADUATES

Hallie Ball, B.A., 102 E. King's Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.
 Marion Bone, B.A., Beaumont, Tex.
 Lois Camp, B.A., San Gatriel, Tex.
 Anna Caswell, M.A., 1600 West Ave., Austin, Tex.
 May Bess Huberich, M.A., 2100 Pearl, Austin, Tex.
 Roberta Johnson, B.A., 1000 N. Lake, Fort Worth, Tex.
 Kate McCullough, B.A., 4000 Lexington, Dallas, Tex.
 Rosalis Oltrcf, B.A., Marlin, Tex.
 Mary Hope Robinson, B.A., Galveston, Tex.
 Marjorie Stone, B.A., Elizabeth Blvd., Fort Worth, Tex.
 Elizabeth Suggs, B.A., 1203 W. Gamby, Denison, Tex.
 Elsie Townes, B.A., 4510 Rossmoyal Blvd., Houston, Tex.

The University of Texas opened September 23, 1927. The Alice Littlefield Dormitory for freshmen girls has been completed and is being occupied for the first time.

Texas University is very fortunate in having Dr. H. Y. Benedict as new president, and the university looks forward to a most successful year.

Texas A feels that this rush week was very successful in every way. Twenty-two new pledges are wearing the wine and blue.

During the past year, Texas A was well represented in campus activities. Leis Camp was elected to $\Phi\beta\kappa$, and several members were elected to Ashbel Literary Society, Cap and Gown, Mortar Board, and Orange Jackets.

The Houston alumnae gave to the house a beautiful set of silver, and the Fort Worth alumnae sent a luncheon set.

At present there are twenty-five active members. Texas A lost twenty-seven girls last year, eleven through graduation and sixteen through transfer.

The Austin alumnae and the active members worked together with the greatest possible cooperation through the past year and are looking forward to a wonderful year in $\Pi\phi$.

GRACE HILL.

TEXAS BETA—SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1916

Pledge Day, September 29, 1927

After a successful rush week Texas B pledged the following girls: Jane Margaret Barlow, San Angelo; Dorothy Bell, McKinney; Mary Brown, Wichita Falls; Willie Mae Cook, Dallas; Doris Dunbar, San Angelo; Laura Fortson, Corsicana; Lee Foster, Houston; Marjorie Gifford, Dallas; Mattie B. Hargrove, Tyler; Mary Medora Jones, Bryan; Mary Grace Mathis, Dallas; Drucilla McCullough, Dallas; Virginia Meador, Dallas; Isabell Moor, Bonham; Frances Reilly, Dallas; Betty Riley, Dallas; Ethel Thompson, Dallas; and Isabell Cranfill, Dallas. Pledge service at Mary McLarry's was followed by a cooky-shine at Jeannette Smith's home on pledge day, September 29.

The actives entertained with a tea honoring the new pledges at Dallas Country Club on Sunday, October 2. Members of all the fraternities on the hill attended.

Two new national fraternities will be installed at S. M. U. this month, $\kappa\Sigma$ and ΔX . A new local has been organized, $\theta\phi$, petitioning θX .

Mary Brown is the $\Pi\beta\phi$ candidate for S. M. U. Queen at the All College Circus, an annual affair in Dallas.

MARY McLARRY.

LOUISIANA ALPHA—NEWCOMB COLLEGE

Chartered, 1891

Pledge Day, October 1, 1927

Rushing has been in full swing for the past few weeks. The house party given at Biloxi, Miss., from September 15 to 18, was the first event to bring the girls together after the summer vacation. The guests were entertained at the Tivoli Hotel, on the beach at Biloxi, while the $\Pi\Phi$ alumnae entertained the active girls. Ernest Lee Jancke took the entire party on a delightful all day cruise on her yacht, the Fiddlesticks. On the last afternoon a number of the girls stopped at Bay St. Louis, Miss., for tea with Edna Hellwege Stewart (Mrs. John). The refreshments were beautifully carried out in arrow-shaped cakes and wine and blue colors. A number of other entertainments are being given as part of rushing; a "the dansant" at Mrs. Jahncke's, a progressive supper at the homes of four of the active members, a slumber party and a number of smaller and more informal affairs.

$\Pi\Phi$ holds a great number of the major offices in Newcomb for the coming year: senior and sophomore class presidents, French Circle president, glee club president and Y. W. C. A. president.

Louisiana A announces the following pledges to $\Pi\Phi$: Nancy Allen, Margaret Breckenridge, Sara Dossett, Eleanor Ellis, Luella Everett, Christine Fairchild, Elizabeth Fletcher, Anna Goldsborough, Margaret Henriques, Betty Keenan, Elizabeth Lewis, Mildred Martin, Alba Richardson, Eleanor Robertson, Margaret Rosser, Hazel Weld, Betty Werlein, and Daisy Glenn Wolfe.

CHARLOTTE WILSON.

MONTANA ALPHA—MONTANA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURAL
AND MECHANICAL ARTS

Chartered, September 30, 1921

Pledge Day, October 1, 1927

Montana A of $\Pi\Phi$, completed a most successful rushing season, pledging on October 1 fifteen girls: Norma Flick, Anaconda; Esther Bowman, Deer Lodge; Greta Fabrick, Great Falls; Margaret Rowe, Butte; Beth McArthur, Butte; Velma Edwards, Hamilton; Jo Conners, Townsend; Alice Vandenhock, Bozeman; Josephine Gary, Bozeman; Ruth Gitchell, Bozeman; Elizabeth Gary, Bozeman; Helen Eagle, Bozeman; Elizabeth Sletz, Bozeman; and Dorothy Grisby, Livingston.

Two parties, especially successful, were the Jade Green Party and Ye O'Lavender party. The former one was a dinner party, given in the ballroom which was decorated in palms and fall flowers. The menu carried out the color scheme of green and white. The Ye O'Lavender party was the preference party. The centerpiece was of lavender and white sweet peas and lavender tapers gave the room a soft lighting. A four-piece orchestra furnished music during the dinner.

One of the greatest joys of the chapter is the new $\Pi\Phi$ house at 712 South Willson. It is built on the Spanish bungalow type of gray stucco with a red tile roof. It is a one-story building and has a huge veranda across the entire front of the house. The lawn is terraced and there are many trees and lovely shrubbery on the ground around the house. There are twelve rooms including a huge living room and den, three fireplaces, a dormitory for sophomores and in the basement, a large dance hall with a huge fireplace in the far corner are special features. Twelve girls live in the house this year.

On June 6 of last year the Annual Woman's Day on Montana State campus was held. At this time all awards and honors were announced to the women of the college. Ruth Rutledge received the Attainment Cup awarded by the dean of women, Una B. Herrick, to the most outstanding junior woman. This award is based on scholarship, activities, and personality from the freshman year until the end of the junior year.

Members of Mortar Board, honorary senior women's fraternity were announced. Those named included two Pi Phis, Jo O'Connor, and Ruth Rutledge. Jo O'Connor was made president because she ranked highest of the five girls chosen.

Dean Hamilton's cup for supremacy in women's intramural athletics was awarded on Woman's Day to ΠΒΦ for attaining the highest number of points in athletics.

Montana Alphas were represented in other athletic awards including swimming, hiking, track and tennis. Three Pi Phis were pledged to Eurodelphian, national literary society.

Nona A. Sackett, ΠΒΦ, was speaker on Woman's Day. She was initiated into Phi Omega Sigma, honorary fraternity for all women speaking on Woman's Day. At the end of spring quarter Ruth Rutledge was elected president of Associated Women Students on this campus.

ΠΒΦ is represented on the editorial and business staffs of *The Exponent*, weekly paper of the college, and on *The Montanan*, yearbook of Montana State College.

Montana A again held the record for highest scholarship attainment of women's fraternities on this campus last spring quarter. This was the seventh consecutive time.

During the summer vacation three members of the active chapter took a very instructive two months tour of Europe with the dean of women.

MARTHA FLYNN.

IDAHO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO

Chartered, 1923

Pledge Day, September 25, 1927

Idaho A had a very interesting rushing season which included a Rose Tea, Chinese Fireside, and the traditional Circus Dinner. The new pledges are: Opal Garrett, Dorothy Sanborn, and Dona Newell of Spckane; Anna Burns, Pocatello; Esther Mitchell, Parma; Catharine Roe, Helen Macey, Katherine York, Boise; Lorene Nattinger, Port Angeles, Wn.; Louene Doolittle, Vale, Ore.; Marjorie White, Cceur d' Alene; Josephine Brady, Portland, Ore.; Marjorie Burnett, Wallace; June Nicholson, Moscow; Helen Douglas, St. Maries; Constance McLeod, Caldwell; Hazel Simonds, Bonner's Ferry. Helen Young, who was forced to withdraw from college last fall because of ill health, was repledged.

Idaho A won second place in scholarship for 1926-27, with one girl on the honor roll with straight "A" average. Pauline Mitchell, who was pledged at the end of last year, is a member of ΦΒΚ. Maryvina Goldsmith has been elected editor-in-chief of *The Blue Bucket*. Janet Hawkins and Letha Wilton are on *The Argonaut* staff.

ΠΦ announces the engagement of Lucile Anderson to Neal Holm, ΣΧ.

MARION VOROUS.

WASHINGTON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Chartered, April, 1907

The Washington Alphas have returned to college full of pep and enthusiasm. Fall rushing has begun with tea dates just over. Prospects for this year are very good and pledge night is the next interest.

The University of Washington is very fortunate this year in the enlargement of its building program. The fine Women's Gymnasium is finished, and the large new athletic pavilion is well under way. Besides these improvements on the campus itself, the district is very proud of the new ZΨ house, built in the style of an English hunting lodge.

ΠΦ is well represented in activities on the campus. Margaret Emery is president of Spurs; women's underclass honorary, Susan Fitch is the women's program manager for A. S. U. W.; Flo Cook is on the Women's Federation concert committee and Margaret Church, Madge Shera, Flo Cook and Mary Elizabeth Starr are on the Y. W. C. A. cabinet. Last spring Margaret Church was initiated into ΣE, women's medical fraternity.

MARGARET EMERY.

WASHINGTON BETA—WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE

Chartered, July 6, 1912

Pledge Day, September 27, 1927

Washington B has twenty-two members and twelve pledges back at college and is very fortunate to have such a large group with which to begin the year. Rushing is, of course, the first consideration in the fall and five days were given over to rushing this year. Eleven promising girls were pledged by Washington B.

Washington State College campus has many improvements: a new gymnasium is under construction; five sets of tennis courts have been added; the golf course has been improved; ΔΔΔ is building a new chapter house; and both ΣX and Alpha Tau Omega completed new houses during the summer months. Within the past three years ten new houses, each costing more than \$35,000 have been built; several groups are planning to build in the spring. The growth in the college and the campus is remarkable.

Washington B is considering buying a Panatrophe Brunswick phonograph. The grounds of the chapter house have been landscaped and shrubbery is to be set this fall. This year it has been found necessary to have three house-boys in place of two. Mrs. Bloss, ΠΦ house-mother, is beginning her second year with the chapter; she is also assisting the dean of women.

The chapter was happy to have a charter member of this chapter, Edna Folger Merrit (Mrs. Roy W.), visit during rushing. Mrs. Merrit, who now lives in Venezuela, South America, is in Pullman visiting her sister-in-law, Anita Gallagher Folger (Mrs. Lester W.).

The various campus activities are getting under way and Washington B plans to take a prominent part in them. With such a large chapter this cannot fail to be a prosperous and successful year.

JOSEPHINE CLYDE.

OREGON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Chartered, October 29, 1915

Pledge Day, September 20, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated May 3, 1927

- Esther Chase, '29, 598 Shephard Road, Portland, Ore.
 Lou Ann Chase, '30, 998 Shephard Road, Portland, Ore.
 Mary Duckett, '29, 1744 North Wilton Place, Hollywood, Calif.
 Katherine Elkins, '30, Prineville, Ore.

GRADUATES

- Myrtle Mast, B.A., Physical Education, Lee, Ore.
 Mary Louise Wisecarver, B.A., Romance Languages, McMinnville,
 Ore.
 Helen McGee, B.A., Art, 164 Third St. S. W., Medicine Hat, Al-
 berta, Can.
 Kathryn Ulrich, B.S., English, Klamath Falls, Ore.

A busy week of rushing, filled with golf and barnyard luncheons, and circus, cabaret and formal dinner and evenings, have reaped for Oregon A a profitable field of sixteen pledges this fall term. They are: Thelma Kem, Muzetta Blair, Wilma Gaskell, Bernice Butler, Hazel Hull, Mildred Gilbert, Margaret Cummings, Dorothy Eberhard, Jane Burmester, Ruby George, Naida Plummer, Dorothy B. Ormsby, Margaret Edwards, Juanita Babbitt, Frances White, and Harryette Butterworth. With such a successful first week of college, the chapter feels more than encouraged for the coming term.

Last spring term was a scene for many activities both in the chapter and on the campus. Two of the active girls, Myrtle Mast, retiring president of W. A. A. and Kathryn Ulrich, retiring president of Women's League, were sent to Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., and the University of Illinois at Urbana, respectively, for the annual conventions of the organizations they represented. Kathryn and Ruth Burcham, sophomores, were asked to join the honorary fraternity, $\Phi\Theta\Upsilon$, of which Ruth is now treasurer. Margaret Clark, sophomore, was made a member of the national journalistic fraternity, $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$, and also received the society editorship of the college paper, *The Emerald*. At the $\Theta\Sigma\Phi$ election, Claudia Fletcher became president, and during Mortar Board pledging she received the gold and silver pledge ribbon. Later she was elected vice president of Mortar Board, and this fall she received the assistant managing editorship of *The Emerald* and was appointed to the feature staff of *Old Oregon*, the alumnae magazine.

Other honors conferred on the girls were the presidency of Orchesis, honorary dance fraternity, to Beatrice Mason; the vice presidency of the sophomore class to Lou Ann Chase; and the secretaryship to the dean of women for the coming year to Kathryn Ulrich. Eleanor Glass was appointed head of horseback riding.

The chapter held a spring dance in May, and the freshman girls in the house gave the seniors an Easter breakfast. Instead of the usual picnic held with Oregon B on Founders' Day, the Oregon Alphas celebrated by a cooky-shine with the alumnae. In order to raise money for the Settlement School, the girls held a rummage sale.

An interesting although not entirely unexpected event of the term was the announcement of the engagement of Harriet Ross to Douglas Wright, $\Phi\Delta\Theta$.

The university held its annual Junior Week End in May. Every year in the spring, the fraternity houses on the campus hold a song contest to

revive college songs, and the best singers receive the honor of having their name engraved on the silver song cup. $\Pi\Phi$ has won the cup for two consecutive years and if next spring witnesses the third, the cup will become the permanent possession of the chapter.

Oregon received the Pacific Northwest championship for basketball last year besides sending three of her varsity debaters on a round the world debating tour.

The selling of the $\Pi\Phi$ cedar chest filled with linen donated by the girls was one of the main fraternity events in Portland during the summer. The sale held at a large bridge tea brought over \$200. Among rushing parties given during the summer was the treasure hunt. Girls and men dressed in pirate costume set out in their cars to hunt for the hidden treasure, and every far point in the city was taken in on the chase, including the police court, outlying eating places, and parks. Afterwards, everyone met at the home of the president where there were dancing and refreshments.

It was a great disappointment to the girls when Agnes Wright Spring, due to illness, was unable to visit Oregon A in the spring as she had planned; but in her place, Grace L. Beck, a former Province President, whom all the $\Pi\Phi$ s admired, helped lessen their regret.

DOROTHY FRANKLIN.

OREGON BETA—OREGON STATE COLLEGE Chartered, 1917

After a short but strenuous rushing season Oregon B pledged thirteen girls: Mary Kinley, Mildred Savage, Meredith Savage, Hope Inicw, Susan Hays, Lucy Elden, Katherine Mac Innes, Betty Robley, Rita deTemple, Ann Titus, Marjorie Phillips, and Josephine Franklin.

Many new improvements are being made on the campus. The Oregon State memorial union building will be finished sometime this spring and will provide the campus with new theatre, ballroom and social halls. The school of mines has extended its building to twice its former size. $\text{KA}\theta$ and many fraternities have new homes.

A drive to raise funds for the Y. W. C. A. was recently completed. Clara Park was one of the leaders of the movement. The funds were raised by means of a bazaar and a benefit dance. Each women's fraternity was represented with a booth.

Oregon B alumnae and actives are now planning for our new chapter house to be erected this spring.

Honors have been received by many of the girls; one having been elected vice president of the Women's League, and one taking the leading role in a recent college play. Several have received appointments as heads of committees of student publications.

Margaret Jewell, former president of Arkansas A and daughter of Dean James Jewell of the University of Arkansas is now on the campus.

Oregon B is looking forward to a visit from the new Province president, Irene Oliver Pcastel.

MIRIAM DUNCAN.

KAPPA PROVINCE

CALIFORNIA ALPHA—LELAND STANFORD, JR., UNIVERSITY

Chartered, 1893

Pledge Day, April 11, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated June 5, 1927

Edyth Allen, '28, 909 Hamilton Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
 Sarah Margaret Burns, '28, 672 South El Molino Ave., Pasadena,
 Calif.

Louise Buxton, '29, 80 Santa Fe Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
 Nancy Campbell, '29, 3705 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.
 Elsie Chase, '29, 3415 Albatross, San Diego, Calif.
 Virginia Drury, '29, 530 Webster St., Palo Alto, Calif.
 Marianna Evans, '30, 58 Aurora Drive, Riverside, Calif.
 Dora Matfield, '30, 1910 Huntington Dr., So. Pasadena, Calif.
 Harriet Sutton, '30, 1625 Oak St., So. Pasadena, Calif.
 Helen Thompson, '30, Mill Valley, Calif.
 Helen Ward, '30, 1844 Monterey Rd., So. Pasadena, Calif.

With registration just over California A is enthusiastically planning many interesting activities for the fall quarter.

One of the events in the near future will be a formal rushing tea to which all new women on the campus are invited. This is to be the only rushing affair of the quarter, but due to recent legislation the active rushing season is to be changed from spring to winter quarter. This change is due to dissatisfaction with the present system and is the result of careful investigation and consideration on the part of both fraternity and dormitory groups. The new plan will be on trial for a few years and it is hoped that it will prove mutually beneficial.

Marcia Morton, who has been prominent in campus activities during her four years here, was elected to $\Phi\beta\kappa$ last spring.

Representing $\Pi\phi$ in campus dramatics were Louise Buxton and Sarah Margaret Burns, who had leads in the senior farce last spring quarter. $\Pi\phi$ also had several representatives in the junior opera.

On September 6, Elizabeth Crebs, was married to Clifford Hey, $\kappa\Sigma$. They are making their home in Palo Alto.

Rosalind Coverley brings us glowing reports of a most inspirational Convention.

SARAH MARGARET BURNS.

CALIFORNIA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Chartered, 1900

INITIATES

Initiated, September 5, 1927

Helen Cooper, '29, Berkeley, Calif.
 Lillian York, '29, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

This year promises to be a most successful one for California B. The semester was begun by adding five charming pledges to the chapter. These pledges are all taking an intense interest in the many activities of the campus.

In the advisory system for assisting new freshman women, Henrietta Hahman was a captain and Eleanor Burgess, Virginia Canfield, Alla Coe,

Mary Easton, Clara Catherine Hudson and Emily Lowry were advisors. Mary Easton was appointed to the women's student affairs committee, as one of the junior women.

Two Pi Phis are on the staff of *The Blue and Gold* (college annual), Constance Holmes as junior manager and Lillian York as junior editor. Lillian is also director of the advertising staff of the Little Theatre. Other members on the Little Theatre staff are: Eleanor Burgess, Clara-Catherine Hudson, Helen Meyer and Marie O'Brien. Helen Meyer and Betty Balantine are on the editorial staff of *The Daily Californian* and Alla Coe is on the managerial staff of *The Blue and Gold*.

Twelve Pi Phis have been appointed to various class committees and committees for A. S. U. C. teas. Mary Easton and Clara-Catherine Hudson held positions on the Y. W. C. A. cabinet, as social chairman and secretary, respectively.

California B stands second in scholarship among national women's fraternities. Helen Easton was elected to AAF, women's honorary architectural fraternity.

A number of social affairs are planned for this term, among them a cooky-shine given by the alumnae; a faculty dinner; a mid-semester rush party; a formal; and a formal tea at which the new pledges will be introduced.

Georgina Ralph has announced her engagement to Richard Crosley Wil-
lits, ΦΓΔ. CLARA-CATHERINE HUDSON.

CALIFORNIA GAMMA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA Chartered, July 27, 1917

Pledge Day, October 4, 1927

The pre-college event that has caused much interest was the initiation and installation of California Δ by Amy B. Onken, aided by California Γ at whose chapter house the pledging took place on September 8. The initiation occurred on September 9 at the Beverly Hills Women's Club, and the installation banquet was given that evening at the Jonathan Club. On September 10, California Γ gave a breakfast honoring Miss Onken. Miss Onken's presence at the initiation and installation has left a lasting inspiration.

Rushing season for California Γ looks very promising.

The local Panhellenic situation called for a new set of rules for this semester. A change in formal rushing resulted in parties being given from Monday, September 26, to Friday, September 30. Parties were scheduled from 4:00 p. m. to 5:45 p. m., and from 6:15 to 8 p. m. in the evening. The last date on Friday, September 30, was a formal preference dinner from 6:15 to 10:00. This was the only affair at which the rushees could be called for and taken home.

During the summer months, the rate of construction has been rapid on the New Student Union Building. The building is to be one of the largest of its kind on any campus, consisting of four floors and basement. The new resident hall for men has also been completed.

The University of Southern California has been recognized by the National Council of University Women.

California Γ was represented in a tour of Europe this summer by four members.

A new honor was won recently: the Del Monte Golf Championship, by Helen Lawson, a sophomore.

BETTY WHITE.

CALIFORNIA DELTA—UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES

Chartered, September 9, 1927

Pledge Day, September 8, 1927

INITIATES

Initiated September 9, 1927

Margaret Boyd Anson, '30, Hollywood, Calif.
 Miriam Hanson Cummins, '27, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Gail Ericksen, '29, Hollywood, Calif.
 June Greenwood, '29, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Alace Jones, '28, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Lucille Murray, '28, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Laura Payne, '28, Hollywood, Calif.
 Anna Ewell Phillips, '30, Beverly Hills, Calif.
 Harriet Potts, '30, Long Beach, Calif.
 Inez Ralitt, '29, Hollywood, Calif.
 Jane Scofield, '30, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Helen Trimble, '30, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Irene Ulvestead, '29, Chicago, Ill.
 Ruth Woods, '29, Hollywood, Calif.
 Bernice Wright, '30, Pasadena, Calif.

The month of September, 1927, is one long to be remembered by the California Δ of $\Pi\beta\Phi$ at the University of California at Los Angeles, for it marked the advance from the local Alpha Tau Zeta to its place as a chapter of $\Pi\beta\Phi$. This was the goal towards which Alpha Tau Zeta had been working for years, and the joy was overwhelming when the telegram, granting the local group a charter, was received on June 27, 1927. Fraternity life took on added interest for the members which was climaxed by formal pledging on September 8, at the California Γ house, by formal initiation and installation at the Beverly Hills Women's Club followed by the installation banquet on September 9, and by formal presentation on September 10.

The chapter was fortunate in having Amy B. Onken, Grand President, to install it; and in also having Gail DeWolfe, Grand Secretary; and Grace McPherson, Province President, present. This served to make the week of installation even more memorable than it would have been otherwise. Other pleasing things which increased the happiness of California Δ were the flowers, telegrams, and letters of congratulation received from other chapters throughout the country.

The first activity of California Δ consisted of rushing in which the chapter was very successful. The season was terminated by pledging twelve desirable girls, the only ones to whom bids were sent. The four sophomores are: Wilna Holler, Mary Sims, Corinne Cotton, and Christina Ballich (pledged in June). The nine freshmen pledged are: Katherine Krause, Kate Corberley, Ada Fields, Jane Snodgrass, Helen Ziegler, Helen May Skeen, Marcia Wood, Marjorie Mullenbach, and Alyce Bronson.

A fact of which the chapter is proud is the scholarship rating. The past year our standing was fifth highest among thirty-six women's fraternities and sixth among sixty-three women's fraternities and clubs. The California Δ average was only seven hundredths of a point below the women's fraternity which stood highest. California Δ will strive to raise this average and maintain the place held.

On October 7, the chapter gained third place for the skit presented at the annual Women's High Jinks, a traditional affair, in which all the women's fraternities and clubs partake.

California Δ is attempting to carry on the high ideals and standards which are maintained by $\Pi B \Phi$, and feels that greater opportunities for this progress will be afforded on the new Westwood campus site in 1928.

INEZ RAITT.

ARIZONA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
Chartered, August 1, 1917

INITIATES

Initiated June 4, 1927

Sabina Brophy, '30, 332 Sheridan Ave., Piedmont, Calif.
Glenna Karns, '30, Nogales, Ariz.
Sarah McReynolds, '30, 142 E. Coronado Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.
Alice Plumer, '30, 707 N. Park Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
Helen Sunderland, '28, 667 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Initiated, September 17, 1927

Merridy Fuller, '30, 6300 Lankershim Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

This year only one active girl did not return to Arizona A; the chapter is therefore the largest it has ever been at the beginning of the year, and the spirit the best. The delegate to Convention, Marietta Stirratt, returned with many inspiring ideas, and as many of them as possible have been put into use.

Rush week ended successfully after beautiful and original parties. A novel luncheon in black and white attracted much comment, as did the Indian tea at which rugs, pottery and baskets were used for decoration, and anklets were given as favors. The new pledges are: Marie Keenan; Bertha Rosenblatt, Katherine Flynn, Margaret Koons, Charlotte Stirratt, Ruth Hubbard, Helen Hubbard, Monte Ferris, Helen Armstrong, Edith Parker, Peggy Syster, Margaret Mallot.

$\Pi B \Phi$ ranked first on the campus in scholarship during the second semester of last year, and second for the whole year. One of its graduates, Dorothy Coffin, made senior honor roll.

Activities are well represented in the chapter. Pauline Rosenblatt is president of the new music fraternity, $\Sigma A I$, installed on the campus this fall. She is also treasurer of $\Pi A \Phi$, honorary educational fraternity, and Peggy Fergusson is a member of it. Anna Maclachlan is president of Y. W. C. A., and Frances Bowers is vice president. Marietta Stirratt is one of the five Mortar Board members. She is also secretary of the Women's Associated Students, a member of $K O \Phi$, honorary home economics fraternity, secretary of B X A, college annual fraternity, and on the staff of the year book *The Desert*. Other Π Φ s on *The Desert* staff are Frances Bowers, Frederica Wilder, Joella Coffin, Mary McReynolds, Margaret Bennett, and Anna Maclachlan. On the staff of college paper, *The Wildcat*, Margaret Bennett is society editor and Frances Bowers, assistant. Peggy Fergusson is the exchange editor of *The Kitty Kat*, and Sarah McReynolds and Sabina Brophy are on the subscription committee. Ada Mae McCoy is business manager of W. A. A. and Peggy Fergusson is archery sport leader. Sabina Brophy won the cup for the swimming meet last spring, and she and Betty Graves made the honor swimming team. Margaret Bennett is president of A P T, art fraternity, and secretary of the Women's Press Club. Mary McReynolds is secretary of A P T. Helen Fowler is secretary of the sophomore class and basketball sport leader.

The University of Arizona has an enrollment of 1800, which is 200 more than ever before. A new president has been chosen who will assume the position next summer. Dr. Shantz of the biological department in the University of Illinois. Until that time, Dr. Byron Cummings, a noted archaeologist, will act as president. Plans are being made for four new university buildings, to be erected during the next two years, and numerous new courses are being added to the curriculum.

MARGARET L. BENNETT.

NEVADA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA
Chartered, 1915

Pledge Day, September 12, 1927

With registration figures reaching a total of 869, the largest enrollment in the history of the University of Nevada is recorded this semester. Football season starts next week and the outlook is bright for the coming season. The Clark Memorial Library was completed during the summer vacation and is a building of which every student is very proud.

Nevada A is renting a very cozy seven-room house this semester. It has hardwood floors and a fireplace, with all the advantages of a much larger house. Although only six girls live in the house many others eat most of their meals there. Miss Frances Gray is again the house mother.

The end of the spring semester brought many honors to Nevada Alphas. Genevieve Spencer was elected to membership in Gothic N, honorary athletic society. Margaret Ernst and Mable Mariani were bid to Cap and Scroll, women's honor society, and Margaret Ernst won a \$100 scholarship, awarded to the junior woman of particular individual ability.

During the first week of college the fraternity gave a reception in honor of its new patroness, Mrs. Fred Balzar, wife of Governor Balzar, at the spacious home of Myrtle Zieme Hawkins (Mrs. Prince A.), Kansas A.

ΠΦ is very active on the campus this semester. Anita Becass was recently made business manager of *The Sagebrush*. This is only the second time in the history of the paper that such a position has been attained by a woman. A number of other members are on the staff. Katherine Davidson is on the art staff of *The Artemisia* and Margaret Jenkins is organization manager. Alice Lunsford is a member of the women's upperclass committee. Campus Players, the dramatic society at Nevada has selected casts for three plays to be given this semester. Renee Duque has an important part in "Kempy," and Patricia Harding has the leading role in "The Enchanted Cottage." Y. W. C. A. is very strong on this campus. ΠΦ has three members on the cabinet: Margaret Ernst, president; Mable Mariani, vice president, and Katherine Priest, chairman of the social committee. Genevieve Spencer, president of Nevada A, is vice president of W. A. A. and president of Gothic N.

A slumber party was given soon after bid-day in honor of the new pledges, Phyllis Balzar, Geraldine Blattner, Grace Bordewick, Phyllis Day, June Grantley, Mary Johnstone, Ethel Maraska, Emmy Lou Metzler, Lois Nicolaides, Mayme Tucker, Helen Webb and Alleen McGee.

MARGARET JENKINS.

WHAT HOLDS YOUR INTEREST IN PI PHI?

Friendships?

IF SO, PROVE IT NOW.

\$50,000

IS THE GOAL OF THE NEW PI BETA PHI
FRIENDSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

* * * * *

Interest from this fund will be used for

Traveling Expenses for National Officers;
House-Building Loans to Active Chapters;
Expenses Incurred in National Routine Work.

* * * * *

*Your Gift Will Secure for Future Pi Phis the
Greatest Gift You Took From Pi Phi—*

Friendships

THINK AND GIVE NOW !



EXCHANGES and COLLEGE NOTES

Edited by
KATHERINE ROBINSON, *Colorado B*
1130 South Franklin St.,
Denver, Colo.

MAILING LISTS

Here is what happens to an average thousand names on a mailing list after three years, according to *Printer's Ink*:

410 have changed addresses from one to four times.

261 have moved to parts unknown.

7 have died.

1 has gone to jail.

Examination of our own mailing lists gives the further information that of the 410 who have changed addresses from one to four times, 410 have forgotten to notify us of same from one to four times.—*Kappa Alpha Theta*.

* * *

The universities composing the "Big Ten" conferred over 13,000 degrees at the 1926 commencements. This is 2,000 more degrees than were conferred in 1925.—*The Scroll of Phi Delta Theta*.

* * *

The Scroll of Phi Delta Theta tells us that at Columbia fourteen of the fifteen fraternities taking highest scholastic rank were Jewish fraternities.

* * *

Co-operative buying is practiced by fifty-one fraternities and societies on the Oregon Agricultural College Campus. This organization consists of a membership of fourteen hundred students. The Co-operative Managers' Association, the only organization of its kind on the Pacific Coast, handles the buying and selling of supplies and the members receive refunds on all profits made through discounts and quantity purchases. It did a business of nearly \$175,000 for the college year 1925-26.—*Sigma Kappa Triangle*.

According to the *Alumni News* (Illinois), there were recently 148 automobiles, in a more or less dilapidated condition, at the Illinois fraternity houses. One chapter had ten, four had nine each, two had eight each, six had six each, eleven had five each, and thirteen had four each. The house having the ten ranked twenty-fourth in fraternity scholarship last semester.—*The Themis* of Zeta Tau Alpha.

* * *

TIMELY SUGGESTIONS

Some things every chapter should have, according to Bruce McIntosh, A X A, are incorporated in the following eleven items:

1. An automatic suspension clause *rigidly* enforced.
2. A thoroughly planned system of pledge training.
3. A thorough bookkeeping system.
4. A definite scholarship policy. (There should be a reasonable scholastic requirement for initiation. There should be a rigid study hour rule this should be *absolutely* enforced. Emphasis should be placed on freshman guidance.)
5. A definite policy (adopted early in the year before the sophomores become too blood thirsty) governing freshman discipline. (Plan something, anything, which will do away with brutality and vulgarity in rough initiation, so called. The pledge court idea and the assignment of useful tasks about the house are helpful in getting away from crude practices. Don't confuse chapter entertainment, freshman discipline, and initiation. The three things are separate and distinct.)
6. A well organized set of files. (The central office supplies a set of file labels which will aid you in organizing your own system.)
7. A chapter library. (There should be a chapter librarian, and he should be charged with taking care of all chapter books.)
8. A good set of ritualistic equipment. (Buy at least a few pieces each year. Don't continue using a makeshift set.)
9. Greater ritualistic emphasis. (A special degree team is a great help, for members retaining the same parts for several years can be expected to memorize them. See that the traveling secretary reviews the Greek phrases when he calls. Make the ritual a solemn, serious, and dramatic performance which will have a lasting effect).
10. Greater Alumni contact. (Send the alumni newsy reports frequently. Elaborate printed periodicals are unnecessary. Inexpensive mimeographed sheets issued monthly are far better than costly printed booklets issued quarterly or annually.)
11. Co-operation with the national officers.—*The Scroll* of Phi Delta Theta.

ARE "IDEALS" OLD-FASHIONED?

Will girls find something in a national fraternity which they did not have before? We used to seek and find the highest ideals of womanhood in our fraternity. Can we do this today, or have we grown hesitant about mentioning "ideals?" Have they become old-fashioned?

Sometimes we feel that we would be exceedingly unpopular if we were to be serious about anything. The code seems to demand that we go through life grinning. "Pack up your troubles in your old kit-bag, and smile, smile, smile." This creed is good certainly so long as we pack up only our troubles, but when girls and women "pack up" the ideals and conventions which they have heretofore accepted and which have served to prevent them from abandoning themselves to certain types of self-indulgence, our social life is at low ebb.

"If the world is to be better, women must be better, for women are the standard of the nation." The conduct of the women among any people determines how far the people will ascend, in ethical, moral and social development.

Let Alpha Phi give all in her storehouse of high ideals of womanhood to our new chapter. We have a wonderful heritage handed down to us by those who have gone before. Let us not be foolish enough to allow their torches to go out because of a present social code, but rather let us carry on those torches to be handed down to the next generation.—*Alpha Phi Quarterly*.

* * *

The Reverend Charles L. Steet, chaplain of the University of Chicago, believes that American college students are just as moral as they ever were. He says, "I have failed to find the prevalence of immoral conditions among university students, as some would have us believe."—*Sigma Kappa Triangle*.

* * *

REPORT ON FRATERNITY HOUSE ARCHITECTURE

Plans for publication in the near future of a book dealing with the efficient building of college fraternity houses that shall more nearly express the character and ideals of those fraternities were revealed in the report of the Committee on Fraternity House Architecture, read by Oswald C. Hering, Chairman.

The presidents of 136 colleges and universities and the general secretaries of seventy-five fraternities already have been approached by members of the committee for information regarding the cost and character of the best of their chapter houses. While the exact content

Of the proposed book has not yet been determined, it probably will contain chapters on the purpose of chapter houses, their design and construction, comparative tables of cost, with such advice and direction, plans, specifications, and pictures as the committee feels will be helpful to those about to embark on a chapter house building program.

Quoting from an article he had written for the March, 1924, issue of the *Architectural Forum*, Mr. Hering said it astounded him "that a field so exclusively American, so absorbingly interesting, so fraught with wonderful possibilities and so stirring to the imagination as the Greek-letter fraternity houses, has apparently escaped the attention both of the layman and the architects of this country.

Most chapter houses have been bought ready made. They are either city, suburban, or country residences. It may be said, as an excuse for the acquisition of such houses, that there was not enough money at hand to build chapter houses of a suitable character, with individuality, that would fulfill the requirements; but with sufficient funds, it is to be deplored that in some instances costly residences lacking in character and good taste and wholly out of keeping with the spirit and traditions of the fraternity have been acquired by well-meaning, but ill-advised and thoughtless alumni; and where new houses have been built, how often has the building committee required, or its architect designed a chapter house wholly in terms of the fraternity?

It should be borne in mind, in building chapter houses, that any scheme which provides ultra conveniences and luxurious appointments cannot be too strongly condemned. To accustom a young man who has lived in surroundings of a modest character to a life of ease and affluence, and then turn him out at the end of four years with the prospect of living in a hall bedroom of a rooming house, is nothing less than cruelty.

I sincerely hope that before fraternity alumni engage in any further house-building projects, they will consider the need of giving the stamp of good taste, character and individuality to the proposed homes of their younger brothers, recognizing the importance of the influence upon them of a proper environment, which should be neither commonplace nor cheap, vulgarly ostentatious nor over-luxurious.—*Alpha Gamma Delta Quarterly* and *Themis of Zeta Tau Alpha*.

* * *

Indianapolis is becoming a popular national headquarters for fraternities. Sigma Nu, Lambda Chi Alpha and Phi Kappa Tau have located there, as have the Kappa Delta and Delta Zeta sororities.—*The Magazine of Sigma Chi*.

* * *

Only five college graduates are included in the 13,012 convicts in Sing, Sing, *Banta's Greek Exchange* tells us.

STATISTICS AGAIN!

1927 Sorority Census—Tables Showing Comparison

| NUMBER OF CHAPTERS | | INACTIVE CHAPTERS | |
|----------------------|-----|----------------------|----|
| X Ω | 77 | A X Ω | 0 |
| Δ Δ Δ | 71 | A Δ Θ | 0 |
| Π Β Φ | 71 | A Ξ Δ | 0 |
| K A | 60 | B Φ A | 0 |
| K K Γ | 57 | X Ω | 0 |
| K A Θ | 55 | Δ Z | 0 |
| Z T A | 52 | A Γ Δ | 1 |
| Φ M | 51 | A Φ | 1 |
| Δ X Ω | 49 | Γ Φ Β | 1 |
| Δ Z | 48 | Σ K | 1 |
| A Δ Π | 47 | A O Π | 2 |
| A Ξ Δ | 42 | A Δ Π | 5 |
| Δ Γ | 41 | Δ Δ Δ | 5 |
| Σ K | 38 | Φ M | 7 |
| A Γ Δ | 37 | Z T A | 7 |
| Γ Φ Β | 33 | K A Θ | 9 |
| A O Π | 32 | K K Γ | 9 |
| A Φ | 28 | K Δ | 10 |
| B Φ A | 13 | Δ Γ | 12 |
| A Δ Θ | 10 | Π Β Φ | 18 |
| ALUMNAE ASSOCIATIONS | | YEARS SINCE FOUNDING | |
| Π Β Φ | 130 | A Δ Π | 76 |
| K K Γ | 79 | Φ M | 75 |
| Δ Γ | 73 | Z T A | 29 |
| Δ Δ Δ | 67 | A Φ | 55 |
| Z T A | 57 | Σ K | 53 |
| A X Ω | 57 | Δ Γ | 53 |
| K Δ | 53 | Γ Φ Β | 53 |
| Γ Φ Β | 50 | A X Ω | 42 |
| K A Θ | 49 | Δ Δ Δ | 39 |
| A Ξ Δ | 41 | A Ξ Δ | 34 |
| A Γ Δ | 39 | K K Γ | 56 |
| X Ω | 36 | Π Β Φ | 60 |
| Σ K | 35 | A O Π | 30 |
| A O Π | 34 | K A Θ | 57 |
| Φ M | 28 | X Ω | 32 |
| A Δ Π | 28 | K Δ | 30 |
| A Φ | 27 | Δ Z | 25 |
| Δ Z | 21 | A Γ Δ | 23 |
| B Φ A | 13 | B Φ A | 18 |
| A Δ Θ | | A Δ Θ | 9 |

—Compiled by *Angelos* of Kappa Delta.

WHY THEY JOINED

The editor of *Phi Gamma Delta* recently had all the fraternity pledges write him their reasons for pledging Phi Gamma Delta. A classification and tabulation of the reasons given in the replies results as follows:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Local Chapter personnel | 602 |
| Local Chapter standing | 564 |
| National standing, prestige | 301 |
| Influence of alumni | 202 |
| Phi Gamma Delta relatives | 57 |
| Other Greeks' influence | 32 |
| Personal and miscellaneous reasons | 27 |

—*The Rainbow of Delta Tau Delta*

* * *

WHY ARE YOU IN COLLEGE?

The habit of asking questions is a useful one, provided you persist until you find an answer. Asking questions of yourself allows you to play both sides of the game, but you must play fair, and allow the answers to come from your real self—the instinctive self that is too primitive to lie.

Whether you are a freshman or a senior it will do no harm to ask, at the opening of this college year, why you find yourself where you are.

Did you go to college because "everyone else" was going? Probably this is the real reason in a majority of cases. Montaigne remarked that many people would never fall in love if they had never heard it talked about.

Did you go because you did not know what else to do when the ending of high school, with its regular routine, left you to your own resources? If so, is the end of college likely to find you in the same state of mind? Are you going to be like the youth to whom an independent income was assured "so long as he remains in college," and who has spent years in taking every available college course rather than risk graduating and earning his own living?

Did you go for social reasons—because you believed that in college you would meet the people you wanted to know? And if you did this, were you thinking about men or women—about "dates" and dances, about family and money, about ambition and ability?

Did you go to prepare yourself to earn your own living? If you did, do you merely mean to fulfill certain stereotyped requirements and pass certain examinations to be in a position to command a better salary?

Did you go because there was a glamour about "college life," and a satisfaction in being able in later years to think of yourself as a "college woman"?

Did you go because you were irresistibly drawn by a desire to know more along one particular line? Did you want to learn more about life itself and how to live it, and did you hope to find this under the guidance of older men and women and in the companionship of your own generation?

Then, whatever your reasons for going may have been, ask yourself whether you have found what you were really seeking. And if not, why haven't you? And if so, no less, why have you?

Thousands upon thousands of young men and women will be leaving their homes this fall to attend colleges and universities, and all have their various reasons for this move. What are yours? Why are you in college?—*The Key* of Kappa Kappa Gamma, and *The Alpha Xi Delta*.

* * *

THAT AWFUL ENGLISH LANGUAGE!

The University of California has a course known as "dumb-bell English."

Every entering student has to take an examination to see whether he can write 500 words of simple English clearly and correctly. Those who fail—which is most of them—must take a special course in elementary composition, for which they pay a fee, and for which they receive no university credit. The purpose is to guarantee that no one goes on to higher university work who has not acquired at least a minimum capacity to write ordinary straight-ahead English.

The puzzle is to know why an actual majority of ostensibly educated young people, who have satisfied the other requirements for university entrance, cannot write educated English. Poor teaching in the preparatory schools is not explanation enough. These schools do furnish satisfactory training in other things, and their English teaching is certainly not uniformly worse than their other teaching.

A better explanation may be the slovenly English that has become almost fashionable; and the demoralization of education, which brings to the institution of higher learning whole regiments of students from homes with no tradition of books, may be another.

At least, the experience of this university—and it is by no means exceptional—indicates that we are raising up the best educated generation, statistically, in the history of the world and that, somehow, it is a generation that cannot write its own language.—*Trident* of Delta Delta Delta.

GREEKS WHO DO THINGS

Miss Maurine Watkins, K A Θ , is the authoress of *Chicago*, a play that has the distinction of being exceedingly well-received by both the public and critics.

Louis Duryea Lighton, Σ N, has risen in four years to be second highest paid and most valuable scenario writer on the Famous Players-Lasky Corporation lots.

Bobby Jones, Σ A E, and Helen Wills, K K Γ , still retain their titles of champion on the golf links and on the tennis courts.

Phi Delta Theta claims some well-known newspapermen as its own. Grantland Rice, the fine old man of sports writing, is one, as is William Allen White, probably the best known editor the west has ever produced. Dwight F. Davis, another writer, is also a Phi Delt.

Zane Grey wears the pin of Σ N, as does Archibald Henderson, who has been the intimate friend of Bernard Shaw for twenty years and is his biographer.

Anna Virginia Mitchell, Σ K, was only a freshman at the University of Louisville when she published a book of poems entitled *The Garden of Dreams*.

Margery Stinson, the youngest person ever granted an airplane pilot's license, belongs to Φ Δ Δ .

* * *

WHAT IS YOUR MAJOR?

"You, who are about to enter college, are you to major in sororities and minor in your studies?" That is the question a minister, father of two Zetas, asked. What will be the viewpoint of the incoming girls? Certainly not the above, for no organization wants that.

Countless times it has been emphasized that the social organization is dependent upon the college for its very existence, and it must be reiterated to all college generations. College comes before the group, of course, so see where in the fraternity you expect to lay your stress this winter.

A successful college year for an organization makes it necessary for the members to be members of committees (not all chairmen), make grades of which the chapter may be proud, fill out forms, meet national requirements, budget the house funds, prepare for guests (not just entertain them after their arrival), represent the organization in various campus activities, meet social engagements, et cetera ad infinitum. What are the outstanding things your chapter intends to do this year?

Where will you be when the work is to be done?

Within the fraternity—What is your major?—*Themis of Zeta Tau Alpha*.

In 1880 there were seventy-five women lawyers in the United States; in 1890 there were 208; in 1900 there were 1,010; in 1910 there were 1,343; in 1920 there were 1,738, and at the present time there are approximately 2,800.—Sigma Kappa *Triangle*.

* * *

The American college fraternity is nearly 175 years old and has initiated nearly 750,000 members, of whom almost 600,000 are living. It comprises 200 separate societies with 4,650 chapters in nearly 675 colleges. Of these, about 1,000 chapters represent the fifty or more honorary societies which do little in the way of maintaining rooms and houses. Of the remaining 3,500 chapters of 150 fraternities, about 2,600 occupy chapter homes, including about 1,200 houses owned by their occupants, costing approximately \$21,000,000. About 1,500 are leased and have been furnished at an aggregate cost of \$3,000,000.—*The Magazine of Sigma Chi*.

* * *

DO YOU AGREE?

"Nine coeds out of every ten seek education not as training for a career, but think college only an aid in securing a husband," Professor D. E. Phillips of the psychology department of Denver University says. His warning to young men is: "There is not one coed in ten who has not designs to lead you to the altar. College is the greatest matrimonial bureau on earth. Young men beware."—*Banta's Greek Exchange* and *The Angelos* of Kappa Delta.

* * *

BEAUTY IN FRATERNITY RITUAL

"America's oldest tradition is her youth," remarked a shrewd but frivolous critic, and suggested no remedy. Perhaps it is so, but instead of denying it, we should add, as a balance to this youth that mounts in our veins, an imaginative appreciation and a participation in the more gracious customs and ideals of the classic world.

The beauty of Greek ideals lends an emotional enrichment to the ordinary life of today; and if a fraternity is, in some instances, a luxury of school life, ceremony of any kind is the poetry of life. The ritual and ordered grace of Fraternity become a symbol of what is lasting and lovely in one of the most beautiful relationships possible—that of a loved and chosen sister.

It is not only that ceremony has an esthetic and impressive value quite immediate, but that remembered ceremony is a cup which holds only the most significant. All that is casual, all that is irrelevant, all that is extraneous for a brief while is shorn from life, and the fulfillment of Fraternity is cameo-clear, not only at this moment, but for a span of memory. The Greeks had colorful flowers, slow-rising incense, and ceremonial lights to figure as remembered beauty, but Alpha Chis have the dark, cool carnations, their faint, diffused fragrance, and slim white tapers flowering into fire.

All this seems richly significant; even in ancient Greece, those who were initiated into divine secrets were clad in fair linen traced with gold—but to us their ordinary practices should be more impressive still. by contrast with our diverse and calculated civilization, and should hold a certain exquisite order and simplicity, which is, in itself, the cup of Fraternity beauty.—*The Lyre of Alpha Chi Omega.*

* * *

THE LIVING REALITY OF THE SISTERHOOD OF ALL WOMEN

These things do we earnestly desire:

A clear vision of life, that with gracious and kindly hearts we may share both joy and sorrow and bring into living reality the sisterhood of all women.

An appreciation of real merit and worth, steadfastness of soul that without bitterness or defeat we may encounter misfortune and with humility meet success.

These things, O Lord, help us to instill within our hearts, that we may grow in courage and graciousness and peace.

—*Alpha Xi Delta.*

* * *

MOTHERS' CLUBS

Nowadays, almost every well-regulated chapter of a Greek-letter organization boasts a Mothers' Club; and so inseparable a part of the fraternity system has it become that much stress is laid upon its importance, and much constructive work has become its main asset. If a chapter house is in process of building, the Mothers' Club resolves itself into a means to an end; if the furniture loses its pristine freshness, the Mothers' Club comes to the rescue; if there is an immediate need for any assistance, the Mothers' Club responds with alacrity. Truly it is an institution that has come to stay.

In another way the Mothers' Club is invaluable; for it has given an understanding of the sorority problem, an appreciation of

sorority needs, an association with sorority enterprises that could have come through no other channel. Mothers have become associate members of the chapter; daughters have delighted in the sharing of sorority life; matters once difficult to comprehend and to adjust have resolved themselves into constructive measures.

Long life to the Mothers' Club—*The Crescent* of Gamma Phi Beta.

* * *

The Pan-Professional Council has been established on the campus at Ohio State. The organization at present represents eight professional and honorary sororities. It looks forward to a rapid expansion.—*The Sigma Kappa Triangle*.

* * *

A NEW VENTURE AT SMITH COLLEGE

An institute for the coordination of woman's interests has been established at Smith College, says *The New York Herald-Tribune*. The director is Mrs. Ethel Puffer Howes, a Smith graduate. She is a Doctor of Philosophy and a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. "The purpose of the institute," according to William Allan Neilson, president of Smith, "is to find a solution for the problem which confronts almost every educated woman today—how to reconcile a normal life of marriage and motherhood with a life of intellectual activity, professional or otherwise."—*The Tomahawk* of Alpha Sigma Phi.

* * *

This article was written for the *Kappa Alpha Theta* by Linda Rhea, an alumna member. It is given in part below:

The function of our *Journal* is a common function of similar publications of other fraternities; the many common factors in fraternity magazines prevail because whether one is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi, or Kappa Kappa Gamma, to choose arbitrary examples, she wants to be informed in matters of national and local interest in her fraternity world, of efforts toward special work, and in matters of concern to college women in general. Such common interest brings about a degree of uniformity that may be surprising to one whose reading may have been confined to one fraternity magazine.

Fraternity magazines are issued quarterly; the months of publication vary throughout the college year. The number of pages

ranges from 54 in the *Themis* of Zeta Tau Alpha, to 253 in the *Arrow* of Pi Beta Phi; the average number of pages is 122. The cover design, if any, is usually unpretentious; many of the covers are in neutral shades; sometimes the fraternity colors are used. Several employ the coat of arms, or the reproduction of the badge on the cover. The name of the magazine often is of particular significance; in the case of the *Arrow*, the *Key* of Kappa Kappa Gamma, the *Trident* of Delta Delta Delta, the *Anchora* of Delta Gamma there is a reference to the badge. Most of the magazines reflect something of that particular fraternity, while a few, such as the *Quarterly* of Alpha Gamma Delta, use the more conventional title.

It is a universal custom to publish, either at the beginning or at the close of the magazine, a directory of chapters and officers. About half the fraternities use the word "province" for the division of chapters into geographical groups, and the others employ the term "district." All give recognition to alumnae associations, and the majority include news letters from those who are no longer in college. A reading of many chapter letters shows that it is almost impossible to avoid the stereotyped form in this respect; each chapter reports its doings, trivial or important, honors won by members, and similar events. All editors have trouble with delinquent chapter editors. No effort is made to excuse such officers; in more than one magazine they are held up to public reprimand. On several occasions the discussion has arisen concerning the advisability of continuing the use of chapter letters; but in spite of their undeniably troublesome and often unsatisfactory features, the members of the National-Panhellenic congress evidently consider them worth continuing.

The attitude towards college and fraternity problems demonstrates a broad-minded way of thinking. Certainly each magazine makes as its principal motive the spreading of information about its particular fraternity, giving recognition to its members who deserve it, and calling for the co-operation and loyalty of its membership. But everywhere one finds emphasized loyalty to college, the importance of college activities, the encouragement of scholarship, the need of cooperation between Greek letter groups on the same campus, and many other evidences of interfraternity spirit. The tone of the magazine is inspirational; one does not need to know the ritual of more than one fraternity to realize the common pledge and ideals which various fraternities are almost sure to have.

The interest in scholarship is a common concern of all. In many cases there is a national scholarship committee; every device is used to create an incentive for high scholarship; honors are given to those who raise the fraternity average, and penalties are placed upon those who lower it. Scholarship reports are made publicly.

That the fraternity should be helpful is another aim towards

which many fraternities are working. The first obligation is to look after its own members; funds are being created for loan funds, paying tuition, for providing for building of chapter houses, and giving aid in other ways to fraternity members, either singly or in groups. Several have expressed the hope of being able to gradually extend help to those outside of individual fraternity membership. The outstanding accomplishment in this direction has been brought about by Pi Beta Phi, which established and maintains a mountain school at Gatlinburg, Tennessee.

* * *

THE TEACHINGS OF A FRATERNITY

The Fraternity's primary duty is the support of the university in its effort to give the members the education and training they desire for the work which they have chosen as theirs. Membership in Acacia must not impose any demands or restrictions that will in any wise retard or prevent the full achievement of this goal. A chapter of Acacia must be a positive, active support to the university.

The fraternity's secondary duties are manifold:

To inculcate love of country and our country's flag; reverence for the Deity and religion; regard for the Truth; and respect for womanhood, childhood and old age;

To train the members in the social forms, ways and usages that make their relationships with their associates easier and pleasanter;

To train them in the organization of groups of men, and the tactful and effective administration of group affairs;

To develop their sense of financial responsibility, honor, and honesty;

To insist upon the care of their health and their person;

To encourage their interest and participation in athletic, military, forensic, music, or other extra-curricular activities that will broaden their vision and strengthen their power for good;

In summary, to be a direct, positive force in developing well-rounded, serviceable members of society.

Both directly and indirectly, the Fraternity should teach its members tolerance of their fellows' personalities and opinions; sympathy for their difficulties and discouragements; consideration for their convenience and comfort. It should teach them modesty and moderation. It should inculcate courtesy—kindliness and inspiration to children, chivalry and respect to women, charity and gentleness to old age.—*Chapter Manual of Acacia and The Palm of Alpha Tau Omega.*

IT is difficult to hide the feeling of self-satisfaction that comes with the knowledge that the gift, a work of a master-craftsman, will be appreciated and long-remembered. A copy of the Balfour Blue Book, illustrating a host of timely holiday suggestions, is ready for your request.



L. G. BALFOUR CO.

ATTLEBORO

MASSACHUSETTS

Sole Official Jewelers to Pi Beta Phi

**Boston
New York
Chicago
Philadelphia
Pittsburgh**

**Kansas City
Washington
Columbus
Atlanta
Richmond
Indianapolis**

**Des Moines
Dallas
San Francisco
Los Angeles
Seattle**

"A Girl of the Pi Beta Phi"

The Waltz Song Hit from
"Good News"

The Collegiate Musical Comedy Now Running at
the Chanin Theater—New York City

Ask Your Favorite Orchestra to Play it

RECORDS—PIANO ROLLS —SHEET MUSIC

Copies Mailed Direct.....40c Each (Post Paid)

DeSylva, Brown & Henderson, Inc.

745 7th Ave.

New York City

The
**Benjamin Franklin
Inn**



North
Ashbury
Park
New Jersey

Old sign swinging
in front of Inn.

CARRIE E. STROUD
New York A

announces that she will give special rates to all Pi Phis visiting her Inn during the season of 1928. Make up a house party for a week, or a few days. No efforts will be spared to make your holiday worth while.

One block to Ocean.
50 miles from New York City.

Trains leave Pennsylvania Station at 34th St.
Sandy Hook Boat leaves Cedar Street.

PI BETA PHI MAGAZINE AGENCY

SUBSCRIPTIONS may be made through the Pi Beta Phi Magazine Agency for any magazine published. Club rates given and special offers made. Place your renewals and send in New Subscriptions to

BLANCHE G. REISINGER

6 Northfield Place

Baltimore, Maryland

(The Settlement School receives all profit)



THE thrill of a life-time comes with the acquisition of the new badge. It brings the realization of cherished hopes, after long months of work and service.

The badge, therefore, should be a worthy symbol of your accomplishment. It must bear a guarantee of permanent satisfaction, and pride of ownership.

L. G. Balfour Co.

Attleboro

Massachusetts

Sole Official Jewelers to Pi Beta Phi

Branch Offices

| | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|
| Boston | Washington | Indianapolis |
| New York | Columbus | Des Moines |
| Chicago | Atlanta | San Francisco |
| Philadelphia | Richmond | Los Angeles |
| Pittsburg | Ann Arbor | Seattle |
| Kansas City | Dallas | State College |
| Denver | Ithaca | |

OFFICIAL PRICE LIST OF PI BETA PHI BADGES

All orders accompanied by check or money order must be sent direct to Mrs. A. W. Stoolman (Lois Franklin), 1001 S. 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.

A—Official plain badge \$ 3.50

PRICES FOR JEWELS ADDITIONAL

\$3.50 to be added to following prices for official badge:

B—Close set jeweled points.

| | |
|--|---------|
| 3 Pearls, opals or garnets | \$ 1.00 |
| 2 Pearls, opals or garnets and 1 diamond | 8.50 |
| 1 Ruby or sapphire | .75 |
| 1 Emerald | 1.25 |
| 1 Diamond | 7.50 |
| 3 Diamonds | 17.50 |

C—Close set jeweled shaft. Pearls, opals or garnets 2.75

D—Crown set jeweled shaft.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Pearls, opals or garnets | 4.00 |
| Alternate pearls or opals and diamonds | 27.00 |
| Sapphires or rubies | 9.00 |
| Emerald | 12.00 |
| Alternate pearls and rubies or sapphires | 7.75 |
| Alternate diamond and emerald | 31.25 |
| Alternate sapphires or rubies and diamonds | 29.50 |
| Diamonds | 50.00 |
| Engraved point | \$1.00 |

E—Raised settings on shaft.

Stones may be set diagonally if desired.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1 Pearl, opal or garnet | 3.25 |
| 2 Pearls, opals or garnets | 5.75 |
| 3 Pearls, opals or garnets | 8.25 |
| 1 Pearl or opal and 1 diamond | 15.50 |
| 1 Pearl or opal and 2 diamonds | 28.00 |
| 1 Pearl or opal and 1 emerald | 7.75 |
| 1 Pearl or opal and 1 ruby | 7.25 |
| 3 Emeralds | 18.00 |
| 1 Emerald and 2 diamonds | 31.00 |
| 1 Diamond | 12.00 up |
| 2 Diamonds | 25.00 up |
| 3 Diamonds | 37.50 up |

F—Recognition pin 2.50

| | |
|---|------|
| Pledge pin, gold filled—safety catch | .75 |
| Pledge pin, gold—safety catch | 1.50 |
| Small, gold coat-of-arms with chain attachment | |
| Solid \$2.50; Pierced | 3.00 |
| Medium, gold coat-of-arms with chain attachment | |
| Solid \$3.00; Pierced | 3.50 |

Patronesses or Mother's pin.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| 10k, \$3.00; gold filled | 1.25 |
|--------------------------------|------|

Brothers' Pin or Charm

| | Small | Medium | Large |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| 10k | \$2.50 | \$3.50 | \$6.00 |
| Gold filled | 1.25 | 1.50 | 3.50 |

Crown Settings are all Handmade. 18K white gold settings \$2.50 additional, platinum settings \$18.00 additional.

L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY
Attleboro, Mass.

The Fraternity Supplies Are Kept As Follows:

- BY GRAND PRESIDENT:**
Blank applications for the fellowship.
Blank charters.
Blank notification of fines to Corresponding Secretary.
Blank notification of fines to Grand Treasurer.
Instructions to visiting officers.
Letters to chapters and chaperons.
Voting blanks for chapters on granting of charters.
Voting blanks for Grand Council.
- BY GRAND VICE PRESIDENT:**
Blank applications for alumnae club charters.
Charters for alumnae clubs.
- BY GRAND SECRETARY:**
Key to fraternity cipher.
- BY GRAND TREASURER:**
Order forms for official badges and jewelry.
Receipts for Province Vice Presidents.
- BY CATALOGUER:** (Central Record and Supply Office) 175 Broad St.,
Hartford, Conn.
Alumnae Advisory Committee Manual.
Alumnae Club Constitution (model), 50c.
Blanks for acknowledging letters of recommendation. 10c per 25.
Blanks for affiliation.
Blanks for alumnae advisory committee lists.
Blanks for broken pledges.
Blanks for chaperonage.
Blanks for chaperons.
Blanks for chapter annual report, due May 1.
Blanks for chapter dues.
Blanks for credentials to Convention.
Blanks for dismissal.
Blanks for expulsion.
Blanks for lists of alumnae advisory committee.
Blanks for lists of alumnae club members.
Blanks for lists of alumnae club officers.
Blanks for lists of chapter members at the beginning of each term.
Blanks for lists of chapter members not returning to college at beginning of each term.
Blanks for lists of chapter officers at beginning of each term.
Blank membership certificates (Lost ones replaced, 50c each).
Blanks for officers' bills.
Blanks for transfer.
Blank initiation certificates.
Chapter file cards, 3x5 inches (In lots of not less than 100) 25c per 100.
Chapter file instruction booklet. 10c each.
Chapter Manual. 10c each. \$1.00 per dozen.
Constitution. 25c each.
Constitution Covers. \$3.00 each.
Directory. \$1.50 each.
Handbook. 15c each. \$1.50 per dozen.
Historical Play. 40c each.
Historical Sketch. 10c each.
History of the Settlement School, 1927. 50c.
Initiation Ceremony. 10c each. \$1.00 per dozen.
Letters to Parents of Pledges.
Official Arrow chapter letter stationery.
Official Correspondence stationery. 500 sheets and 500 envelopes \$4.50.
Pattern for model initiation gown. 50c.
Pi Beta Phi History. \$1.25.
Pi Beta Phi Symphony. 30c each.
Pledging Ceremony. 5c each. 50c per dozen.
Ritual. 10c per dozen.
Senior Applications for Membership in Alumnae Club.
Senior Farewell Ceremony. 10c each.
Songbook. \$1.50 each.
Study for Pledges. 15c each. \$1.50 per dozen.
Uniform House Rules.
- BY CHAIRMAN OF EXTENSION COMMITTEE:**
Instructions to petitioning groups.
- BY CHAIRMAN OF ARROW FILE COMMITTEE:**
Duplicate copies of Arrow files.
- BY ARROW EDITOR:**
Arrow Handbook for Corresponding Secretaries.
- BY FLANNIGAN-PEARSON, PRINTERS, Champaign, Ill.**
Blanks for monthly chapter accounts.
- BY PROVINCE SCHOLARSHIP CHAIRMAN:**
Scholarship Report Blanks.
- BY WICKS CO., Bloomington, Ind.**
Official Pi Beta Phi Ribbon. (See opposite page)

Publications of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

THE ARROW: Official magazine of the Fraternity. Published in September, November, February, and May. Subscription price \$1.00 a year; single copies, 25 cents; life subscriptions, \$10.00. Mrs. A. T. Spring, Box 566, Fort Collins, Colo.

THE PI BETA PHI BULLETIN: Published in September, December, and March. Sent free to officers and committee chairmen; sent to any Pi Beta Phi on receipt of 10 cents in stamps. Order through the Editor, Mrs. Archer T. Spring, Box 566, Fort Collins, Colo.

Order the following through Mrs. R. D. Brown, Central Office, 175 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

THE PI BETA PHI DIRECTORY: 1927 edition. Price \$2.00 a copy.

THE PI BETA PHI SYMPHONY: Artistically lettered in gold on a decorated card. Price 30 cents.

THE PI BETA PHI HISTORY: 1915 edition. Contains a complete record of our fraternity activity from founding until 1915. Price \$1.25 a copy. \$1.00 when three or more are ordered at one time.

THE HAND BOOK OF PI BETA PHI: (The Pi Beta Phi Book of Knowledge): price 15 cents.

PI BETA PHI SONGBOOK: 1923 edition. \$1.50.

PI BETA PHI BOOK-PLATE: Prints from the book-plate presented to the fraternity at the 1912 Convention may be obtained from Engraving Dept., Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., State and Madison Sts., Chicago, Ill., \$1.50 per hundred on buff or white paper. \$2.00 per hundred gummed back. Registry No. 22288.

PI BETA PHI COOK BOOK: Full of excellent recipes. Just the gift for brides. Price \$1.50. Order from Iowa Zeta Chapter, Pi Beta Phi House, Iowa City, Iowa.

PI BETA PHI PHONOGRAPH RECORD: Pi Beta Phi Anthem, Ring, Ching, Ching, and Loving Cup Song. All three on one record for \$1.50. Send check to Fraternity Record Co., Inc. Plymouth, Ind. Made under auspices of New York Alumnae Club. Proceeds for Settlement School. Mrs. C. G. Cleaver, 8426 110th St., Richmond Hill, New York City, Chairman.

PI BETA PHI RIBBON: Orders for wine and blue ribbon should be sent to: The Wicks Company, Bloomington, Indiana. Ribbon may be obtained in both shades in three widths at the following prices: No. 1, $\frac{3}{8}$ inch, $8\frac{1}{2}$ cents per yard; No. 3, $\frac{5}{8}$ inch wide, $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents per yard; No. 40, 3 inches wide, 40 cents per yard. Checks should accompany all orders and should include an additional allowance for postage at the rate of one cent per yard. Orders should always state definitely that they are for Pi Beta Phi Ribbon.

NOTICE

PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL BEQUESTS

Legal title for use in making wills:

"The Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, at Gatlinburg, Tenn."

PANHELLENIC CREED

We, the fraternity undergraduate members, stand for good scholarship, for the guardians of good health, for the wholehearted cooperation with our college's ideals for student life, for the maintenance of fine social standards, and the serving, to the best of our ability of our college community. Good college citizenship as a preparation for good citizenship in the larger world of alumnae days is the ideal that shall guide our chapter activities.

We, the fraternity alumnae members, stand for an active, sympathetic interest in the life of our undergraduate sisters, for the loyal support of the ideals of our Alma Mater, for the encouragement of high scholarship, for the maintenance of healthful physical conditions in the chapter house and dormitory, and for using our influence to further the best standards for the education of the young women of America. Loyal service to chapter, college and community is the ideal that shall guide our fraternity activities.

We, the fraternity officers, stand for loyal and earnest work for the realization of these fraternity standards. Cooperation for the maintenance of fraternity life in harmony with its best possibilities is the ideal that shall guide our fraternity activities.

We, the fraternity women of America, stand for preparation for service through character building inspired in the close contact, and deep friendship of fraternity life. To us fraternity life is not the enjoyment of special privileges, but an opportunity to prepare for wide and wise human service.